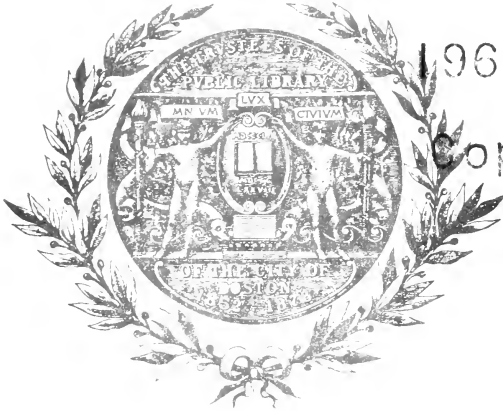


J GOV. DOC.

1. 14, 72

961-63
copy 2

№ 0353.5a3



1961-63

Copy 2

172

172

**UNIFORM
CRIME
REPORTS**

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1962

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
James M. Slavin, Chief of Police
Denver, Colorado, Chairman

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.

MAR 4 1964

Contents

	Page
Preface	V
Crime factors	VI-VII
Summary	1-25
Introduction	26-33
The index of crime, 1962	34-78
United States, 1962 (table 1)	35
United States, 1961-62, by geographic divisions and states (table 2)	36-39
States (table 3)	40-54
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 4)	55-78
General United States crime statistics, 1962	79-90
Crime trends, 1961-62, by population groups (table 5)	80-81
Crime rates, by population groups (table 6)	82-83
City crime trends, 1962 versus average of 1957-61 (table 7)	84
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 8)	84-85
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions (table 9)	86
Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 10)	87
Offenses known, cleared; persons arrested, charged and disposed of (table 11)	87
Monthly variations (table 12)	88
Offense analysis, trends 1961-62 (table 13)	88
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 14)	89
Value of property stolen, by type of crime (table 15)	89
Weapons used in murder, area and population group (table 16)	89
Murder victims—weapons used (table 17)	90
Murder victims by age, sex and race (table 18)	90
Arrests	91-107
Number and rate by population groups (table 19)	92-93
City arrests by age groups (table 20)	94
City arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 21)	95
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 22)	96

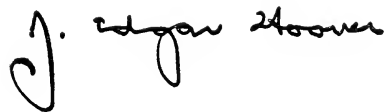
Arrests—Continued	Page
City arrests by race (table 23)	97
City arrest trends, 1961-62 (table 24)	98
City arrest trends by sex, 1961-62 (table 25)	99
Metropolitan county arrests by age group (table 26)	100
Other rural county arrests by age group (table 27)	101
Metropolitan and rural county arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 28)	102
Metropolitan and rural county arrests, distribution by sex (table 29)	103
Metropolitan and rural county arrests by race (table 30) ..	104
Rural arrest trends, 1961-62 (table 31)	105
Rural arrest trends by sex, 1961-62 (table 32)	106
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 33)	107
Police employee data	108-132
Full-time police employees, number and rate (table 34) ..	109-110
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 35)	110
Police employees killed (table 36)	111
Assaults on police officers (table 37)	111
Full-time State police employees and State police killed (table 38)	111
Police employees in individual cities (tables 39 and 40) ..	112-132
Offenses in individual areas 25,000 and over by population groups (table 41)	133-146

Preface

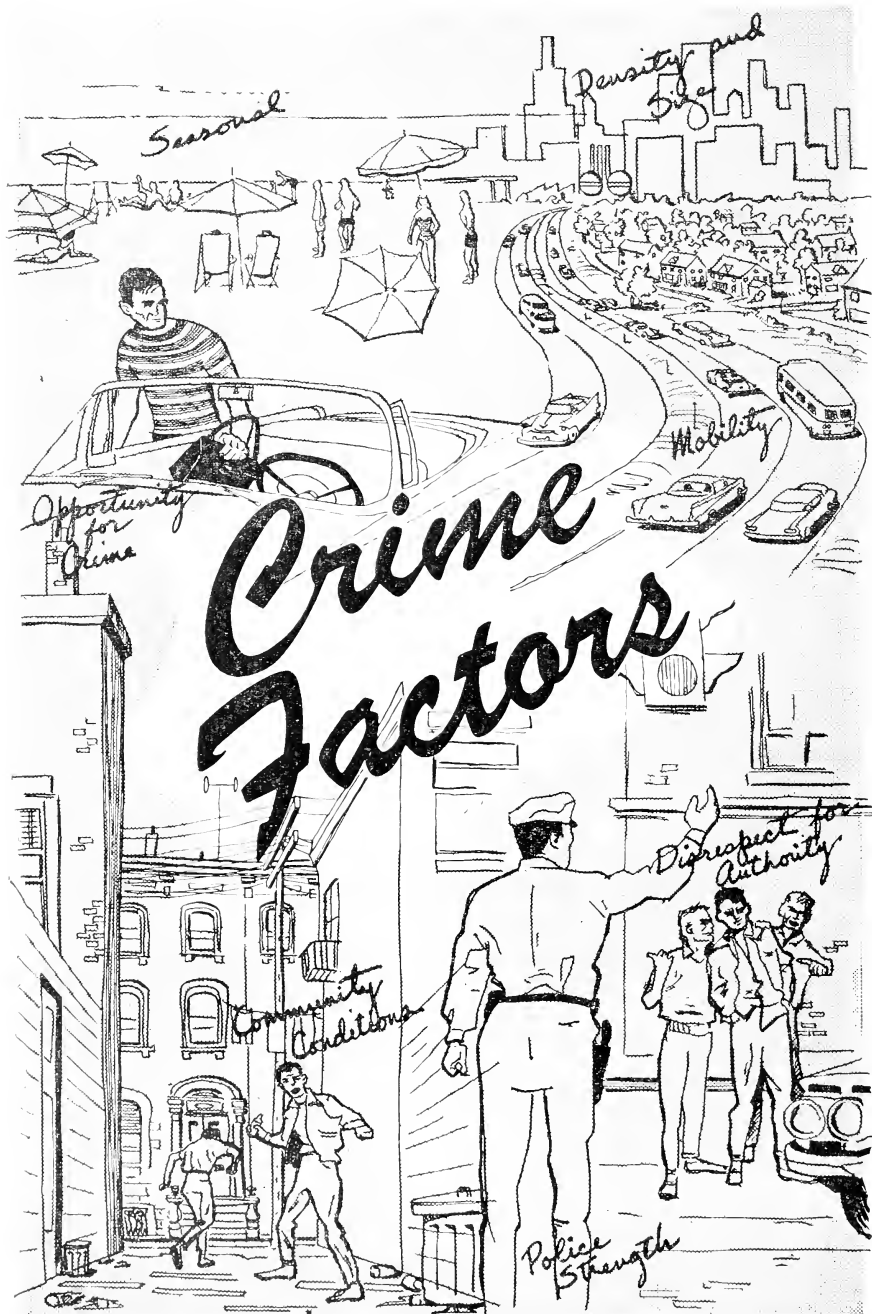
To the casual observer it may appear that law enforcement efforts to control crime are of little avail in the face of rising crime rates. Actually, the record shows police effectiveness remains high despite mounting crime workloads and heavier demands for a wide variety of increasingly complex police services. On the other hand, law enforcement machinery is impaired and policing is hampered as a result of the increasing restrictions being placed on enforcement operations.

Of vital consideration is the fact that a community's crime rate is primarily the product of its inhabitants—the victims as well as the perpetrators of crime. Law enforcement through its records statistically reports on local crime conditions as a part of its community responsibility. It should be kept in mind, however, that police efforts to control crime are limited to: prevention by exposing the nature of crime, principally the effect of contributing community factors; suppression through properly oriented and alert patrol activity; and deterrence through successful investigation and apprehension of the offender. The effectiveness of each of these depends to some extent on the action of the courts and the success of the correctional process, but most of all on the degree to which the local citizenry support law enforcement. Positive action to reduce crime must begin with the individual citizen.

Although many police departments are understaffed and others are quite small, it must be recognized that for any law enforcement agency basic records are essential to full productivity. Many police agencies are making valuable administrative and investigative use of their records. There are others which fail to maintain an adequate records system, resulting in a net loss in police performance and a loss not only to the community, but also to the law enforcement profession. Citizens must demand that public business, particularly police work, be done efficiently. It is even more essential that authorities responsible for such public operations assure that maximum results are obtained from available resources. The intelligent use of law enforcement records is a vital tool in meeting this objective.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "J. Edgar Hoover". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "J".

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, *Director.*



Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics made possible by the voluntary cooperation of local law enforcement agencies. Since the factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place, readers are cautioned against drawing conclusions from direct comparisons of crime figures between individual communities without first considering the factors involved. The national material summarized in this publication should be used, however, as a starting point to determine deviations of individual cities from the national averages. Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control. Some of the conditions which will affect the amount and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined below:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Relative stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards governing appointments to the police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.

Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.

The administrative and investigative efficiency of the local law enforcement agency.



Summary

(This section is for the reader interested in the general crime picture. Technical data, of interest primarily to police, social scientists, and other students, are presented in the following sections. If you wish assistance in the interpretation of any information in this publication, please communicate with the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.)

Crime Capsule

In 1962, 2,048,370 serious crimes reported, a 6 percent rise over 1961.

Crime in past 5 years increased four times faster than population. Four serious crimes per minute recorded on the crime clock.

* * *

Auto thefts up 9 percent in 1962 with over 356,000 cars reported stolen. Average value \$866 per car.

Keys left in car or ignition unlocked in 42 percent of thefts. Over two-thirds of autos stolen at night.

* * *

Firearms used as fatal weapon in 54 percent of murders in 1962. Cutting instruments used in one of every four killings.

Murder highest in December, lowest in January.

* * *

Stolen property in 1962 valued in excess of \$650 million. Average value per robbery \$223, burglary \$192, and larceny \$76.

Loss from stolen property cut to 49 cents on a dollar by police recoveries.

* * *

Arrests for all criminal acts up 1 percent over 1961. Female arrests increased at faster pace than male arrests. Arrests of young people under 18 up 9 percent over previous year.

* * *

Average number of police employees of 1.9 per 1,000 inhabitants same as 1961.

Seventy-eight police killed in the line of duty, 48 killed as result of criminal action.

Crime Index Totals

During the calendar year 1962 there were an estimated 2,048,370 crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny \$50 and over and auto theft in the United States. These crimes are counted by law enforcement agencies as they become known to them and are utilized as the index to criminality in the United States. The 1962 total was 6 percent above the 1961 level, or 122,280 more serious crimes than the previous year.

Crimes against the person—murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, aggravated assault and forcible rape—make up 8 percent of the total offenses in the Crime Index and as a group increased 4 percent during 1962. The property crimes of robbery, burglary, larceny \$50 and over and auto theft rose 7 percent in volume and comprised 92 percent of the Crime Index offenses.

General crime increases were recorded in all cities when grouped by population size ranging from 5 percent in cities from 100,000 to 250,000 to 11 percent in cities with 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants. The metropolitan counties surrounding large American cities recorded a crime experience similar to that of the cities with a 5 percent increase, whereas the rural counties reported an over-all 2 percent decrease. Geographically, the Crime Index trend ranged from a 9 percent increase in the Northeastern and Western states to 3 percent in the North Central states.

Crime index classification	Estimated number of offenses		Change 1962			
	1959-61 average	1962	Over 3-year average		Over 1961	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	1,807,100	2,048,370	+241,270	+13	+122,280	+6
Murder.....	8,670	8,400	-270	-3	-200	-2
Forcible rape.....	15,860	16,310	+450	+3	+300	+2
Robbery.....	87,570	95,260	+7,690	+9	+3,600	+4
Aggravated assault.....	129,400	139,600	+10,200	+8	+6,580	+5
Burglary.....	789,300	892,800	+103,500	+13	+40,300	+5
Larceny \$50 and over.....	464,300	539,900	+75,600	+16	+41,800	+8
Auto theft.....	312,000	356,100	+44,100	+14	+29,900	+9

The above table sets forth the 1962 estimated crime figures for the country as a whole. As indicated by the above table, the 1962 nationwide crime trend was 13 percent above the average experience recorded during the 3-year period 1959-1961. With the exception of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, all offenses show increases over the previous 3-year average, particularly the property crimes of larceny \$50 and over, auto theft and burglary. These latter offenses, if only because of their sheer volume, are serious crime problems both for the local police and the community.

Crime and Population

When our national population is related to the incidence of crime, a national crime rate of 1,102 serious offenses per 100,000 inhabitants is established. The crime rate in 1962 was 5 percent higher than that recorded in 1961. A crime rate merely takes into consideration the numerical factor of population and not the many other elements that contribute to the amount of crime that occurs from one place to another. As shown in statistical tables in subsequent sections of this publication, the crime experience in large cities is much greater due to many other complex factors and not simply numerical differences in population.

Crime index classification	Crimes per 100,000 inhabitants		
	Rate 1962	1962 percent change	
		Over 1961	Over 3-year average
Total.....	1,102.3	+5	+10
Murder.....	4.5	-4	-6
Forcible rape.....	8.8		
Robbery.....	51.3	+2	+5
Aggravated assault.....	75.1	+3	+4
Burglary.....	480.4	+3	+9
Larceny \$50 and over.....	290.5	+7	+13
Auto theft.....	191.6	+7	+10

As shown above, the 1962 crime rate was 10 percent higher than the average rate for the period 1959 through 1961. The property crimes of burglary, larceny \$50 and over and auto theft are continuing to outstrip population growth at a rapid pace. While the murder rate was decreasing and forcible rape remained at the same level, aggravated assault was 4 percent above the 1959-1961 average. Generally, the highest crime rates are being reported by those states experiencing the fastest growing population.

The following charts graphically present the trend in serious crime from 1958 to 1962. The charts show the percent increase in the volume of crime, the trend in the crime rate and the actual increase in our national population. Separate charts are shown setting forth the 5-year experience for the crimes of violence and the property crimes. Arrest data beginning on page 91 provides information on other types of crimes as well as the seven offenses mentioned above.

Crime Calendar

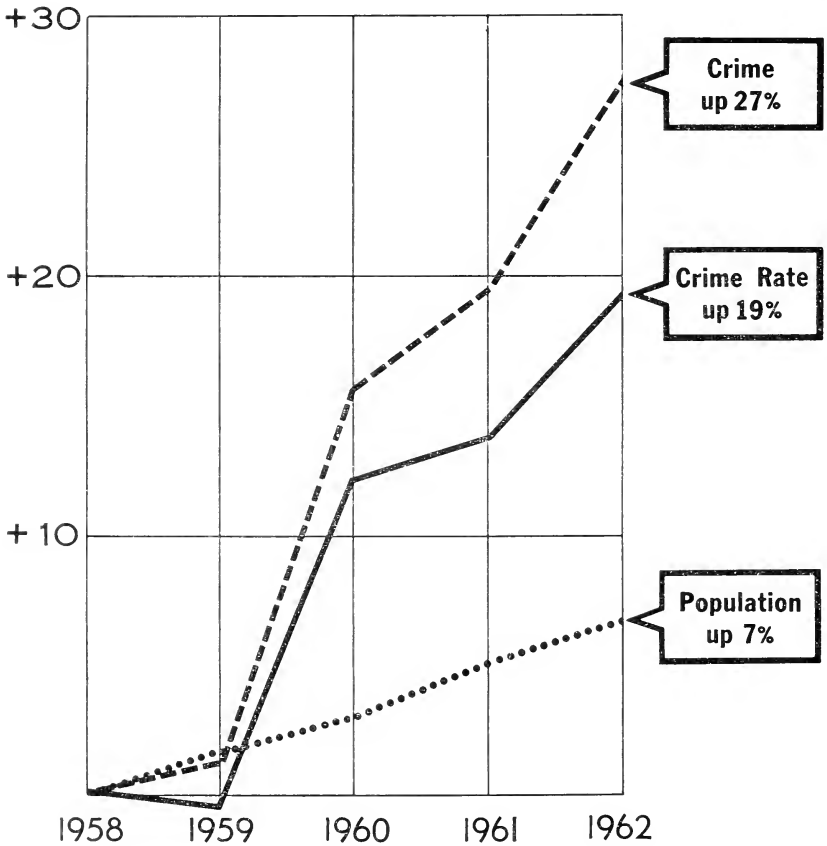
The frequency patterns of crime can within general limits be predicted on an annual basis. Monthly and seasonal variations for selected crimes (chart 4) varied little in 1962 from the average frequency experience for the prior 5 years.

Crimes against the person, consisting of aggravated assault, forcible rape, murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, are usually most

CRIME AND POPULATION

1958-1962

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1958



CRIME = INDEX OF CRIME OFFENSES

CRIME RATE = NUMBER OF OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION

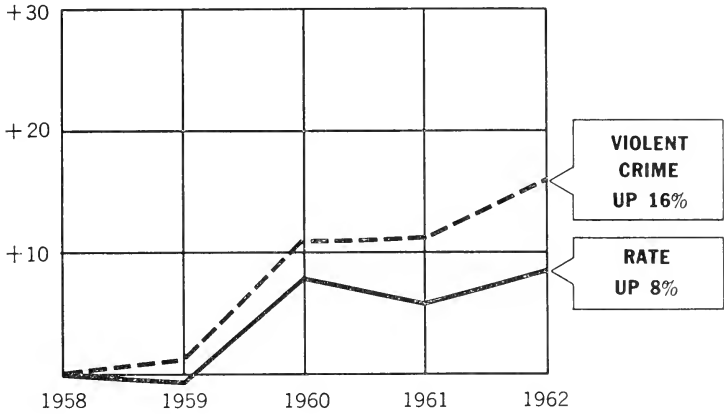
FBI CHART

Chart 1

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE

1958-1962

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1958



LIMITED TO MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

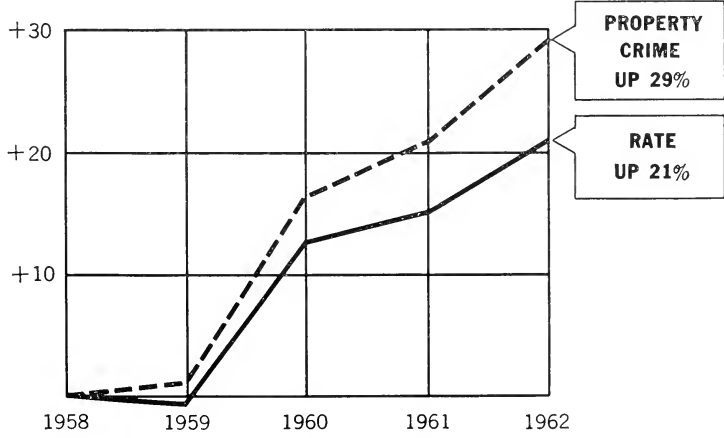
FBI CHART

Chart 2

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

1958-1962

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1958



LIMITED TO BURGLARY, LARCENY \$50 AND OVER, AND AUTO THEFT

FBI CHART

Chart 3

prevalent during the summer months and 1962 was not an exception to this. In 1961 murder for the first time in 6 years reached a peak in July and not December; however, murder on a monthly basis in 1962 restored the pattern peak to December. Manslaughter, consisting mainly of traffic deaths, continued to follow the 5-year average for such offenses, except for marked upswings in April and July, 1962.

Robbery and burglary were below the 5-year average for the first 5 months of 1962, but the trend reversed and both offenses reached peaks in December. Larceny-theft is the least influenced by seasonal trends. As was true last year, a high point in occurrence was reached in August. Thefts from automobiles, bicycle thefts and shoplifting contributed heavily to the high volume of larceny in August.

Auto theft in American cities reached its highest level in November, 1962, which is consistent with the 5-year experience. While the same pattern holds true in metropolitan areas surrounding large cities, auto theft in the rural areas began to increase in June and reached a peak during the summer months.

Chart 4 discloses the seasonal picture of crime for United States cities of all sizes. In 1962 the rural areas followed the same general seasonal crime pattern. Some exceptions were noted, however, as rural counties reported the peak in auto thefts was reached in September while the city total was highest in November. Rural counties reported that August was the high month for aggravated assault and the cities June. Manslaughter in the rural areas had its greatest frequency in the months of June, July and August with a similar upswing in November, while in cities November and December were high.

The highest daily volume of all offenses as a total occurred in August in both rural counties and cities. January was the low month for both rural areas and cities.

Crime Analyzed

During the past year detailed data on murder and nonnegligent manslaughter was collected from law enforcement agencies with respect to age, sex and race of the victim, the weapon used as well as the circumstances or motive surrounding each offense. Some of the results of this study appear in tables beginning on page 89. Briefly, murder and nonnegligent manslaughter as defined in this Program is the willful killing of one human being by another without due process of law. Certain justifiable homicides are excluded from the count. During 1962 there were an estimated 8,400 murders in the United States, a decrease of 2 percent from 1961.

Although for the most part murder occurs beyond the reach of police patrols, the police are successful in clearing this crime by the arrest and charge of the offender. In 1962 the police nationally cleared up 93 percent of these willful killings. On the other hand,

cases disposed of by the courts in 1962 indicate that about half resulted in either a reduction of the charge, acquittal, or dismissal. The motives or circumstances involved in these willful killings are not always available to the police. However, the following breakdowns on 7,258 murders in 1962 are set forth for a better understanding of the nature of this crime. Twenty-nine percent of the above total involved family situations. Forty-four percent were altercations outside the family. Thirteen percent were felony murders; that is, the victim was killed by a felon during the commission of another crime such as robbery, burglary, sex offense, etc., and 14 percent were situations in which the victim was found murdered, reason unknown or it was not stated. Of the family situations, 54 percent involved spouse killing spouse, 15 percent parent killing child, 6 percent child killing parent and the remainder involved other family relationships. The vast majority of altercations outside the family which resulted in killings revealed little motivation or appeared to be acts of emotional or insane rage. Nineteen percent of the murders outside of the family were identified as lovers' quarrels. Six percent were quarrels over money or property, 15 percent involved drinking situations and 3 percent revenge. Suicide followed murder in 241 instances.

On a nationwide basis, 54 percent of the willful killings resulted from use of a gun, and this percentage varies by size of the community and by geographic region as shown on chart 5. Other weapons used were cutting or stabbing instruments, 24 percent; personal weapons, strangulation and beatings, 9 percent; and blunt objects, 7 percent. Percentagewise, most victims were in their 30's, while arrests for murder were highest in the twenties. In 1962, 72 percent of the victims were male and 81 percent of the persons arrested for this offense were male. Over half the victims of these willful killings and over half the arrests for murder were persons of the Negro race. Additional information is available in statistical tables in subsequent sections of this publication.

In November, 1962, a 1-month nationwide survey was conducted on auto theft. Completed questionnaires were received from 2,263 cities with over 2,500 population and metropolitan county agencies. Final tabulations included 1,603 departments reporting at least 1 auto theft and a total population of 89,500,000. There were 23,197 auto thefts reported during the month, and 87 percent of the vehicles stolen were recovered during the month.

Nationally, law enforcement agencies on an annual basis recover slightly more than 90 percent of all autos stolen. In 1962 an estimated 356,100 cars were stolen with a property value of about \$308 million. The average value of automobiles stolen during 1962 was

CRIMES

KEY: ----- 1957-1961 MOVING AVERAGE

AGAINST THE PERSON

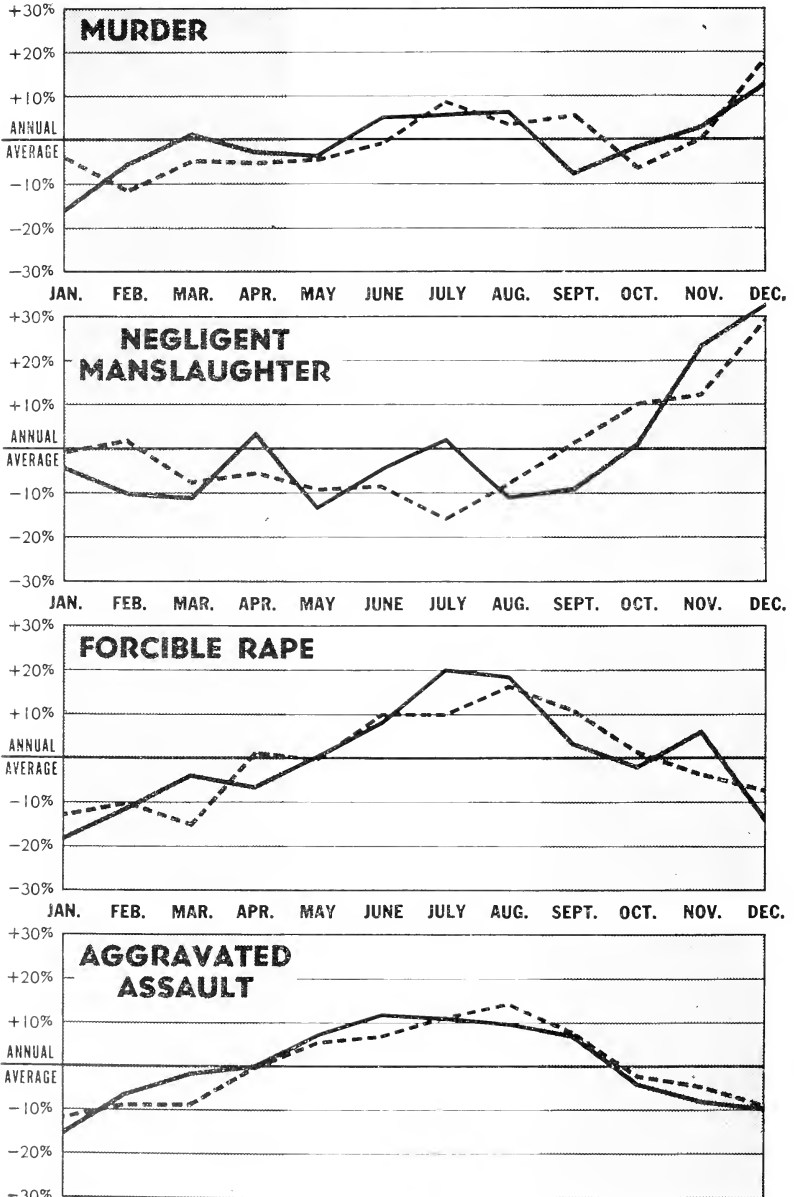
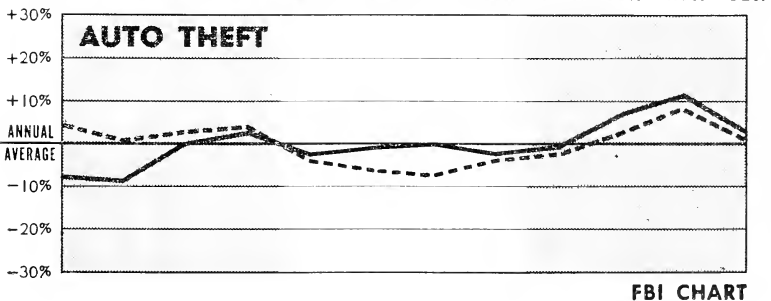
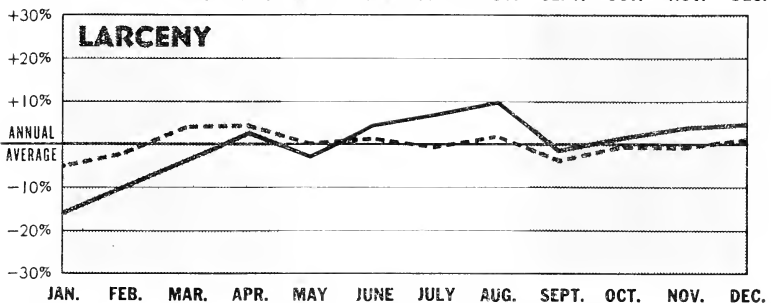
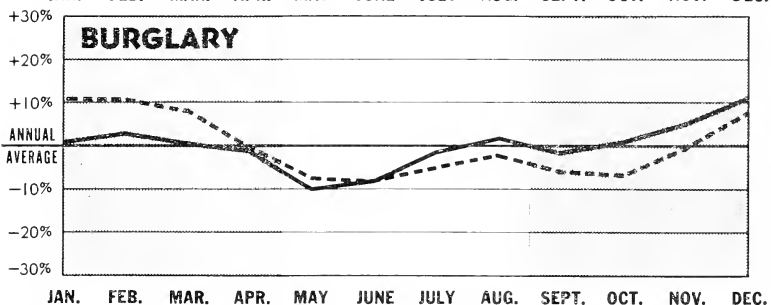
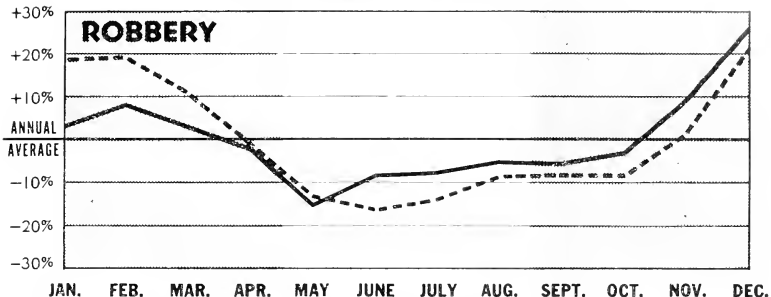


Chart 4

BY MONTH

— VARIATIONS FROM 1962 ANNUAL AVERAGE

AGAINST PROPERTY

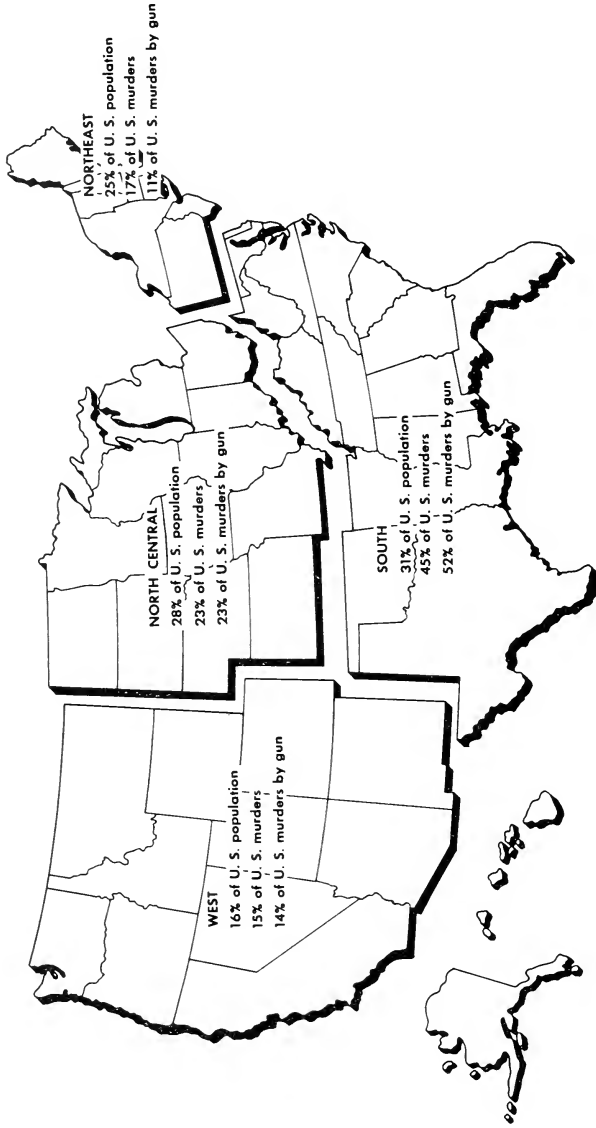


FBI CHART

Chart 4

MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER BY GUN AND REGION

(PERCENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL)



FBI CHART

Chart 5

AUTO THEFT BY LOCATION OF THEFT

FROM A PRIVATE RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT DWELLING (GARAGE, DRIVEWAY, OR APARTMENT OFF-STREET PARKING AREA)

14%

FROM A PUBLIC STREET IN A RESIDENTIAL AREA

39%

FROM A PUBLIC STREET IN A COMMERCIAL OR BUSINESS AREA

21%

FROM A SHOPPING CENTER OR OTHER FREE PARKING AREA

15%

FROM A PUBLIC GARAGE OR PARKING LOT (WHERE FEE PAID)

6%

OTHER (USED CAR LOT, ETC.)

5%

Chart 6

FBI CHART

\$866. In 1962 auto thefts represented 17 percent of the total Crime Index offenses.

The survey showed that the incidence of theft was highest in residential areas. Over half of the motor vehicles stolen were taken from private residences, apartments, or streets in residential areas, and 21 percent were taken from streets in business or commercial areas. Fifteen percent were stolen from free parking areas such as shopping centers, and the remaining 11 percent were taken from used car lots, public garages and parking lots where a fee is charged (chart 6).

Over two-thirds of all the thefts occurred at night and 42 percent of the motor vehicles which were stolen had the key in the car or the ignition was unlocked. The incidence of daylight theft exceeded 40 percent in free parking areas, public garages and parking lots where fees are charged. Forty-seven percent of the motor vehicles taken from free parking areas and 55 percent of those taken from public garages or parking lots where a fee is charged had the key in the car or the ignition was unlocked. Fifty percent of the cars stolen from private residences or apartments were in the same condition (charts 7 and 8).

About 80 percent of the automobiles were stolen for transportation only or the purpose of the theft was unknown. Eight percent were taken for the purpose of stripping for parts. Five percent were used in another crime or escape and less than 1 percent was known to have been for the purpose of resale. The percentage breakdown for all types of auto theft is incomplete and in particular the resale thefts,

AUTO THEFT BY LOCATION AND TIME OF THEFT

FROM A PRIVATE RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT DWELLING (GARAGE, DRIVEWAY, OR APARTMENT OFF-STREET PARKING AREA)



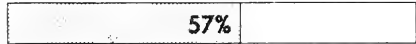
FROM A PUBLIC STREET IN A RESIDENTIAL AREA



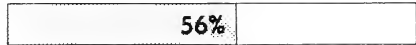
FROM A PUBLIC STREET IN A COMMERCIAL OR BUSINESS AREA



FROM A SHOPPING CENTER OR OTHER FREE PARKING AREA



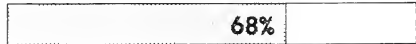
FROM A PUBLIC GARAGE OR PARKING LOT (WHERE FEE PAID)



OTHER (USED CAR LOT, ETC.)



TOTAL



NIGHT DAY

FBI CHART

Chart 7

because 13 percent of all cars stolen during the month were not recovered during the survey. It should be noted that law enforcement cannot always distinguish between the so-called "joy-ride" offense and theft for profit or other purpose solely on the recovery of a stolen car.

Of the automobiles recovered during the survey, the local law enforcement agency in whose jurisdiction the cars were stolen recovered 80 percent, and 64 percent of these were within 48 hours. Twenty percent were recovered by other departments outside the jurisdiction where the original theft occurred. In some of the large metropolitan areas, over 50 percent of the stolen vehicles were recovered in another jurisdiction indicating the mobility factor involved in auto theft.

Sixty-four percent of the auto thefts were cleared by the arrest of young persons under the age of 18, and 36 percent were cleared by adult arrests. In the 2,972 clearances which involved juvenile offenders, 46 percent resulted from "on view" arrests. The remaining 54 percent were cleared by investigation arrests. Adult clearances totaled 1,684. Fifty-three percent of these were cleared by "on view" arrests and 47 percent were cleared after investigation. In those cases involving persons under 18, the juvenile was alone in nearly one-third of the thefts. In 58 percent of the violations two or more juveniles

LOCATION AND CONDITION OF CARS AT TIME OF THEFT

FROM A PRIVATE RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT DWELLING (GARAGE, DRIVEWAY, OR APARTMENT OFF-STREET PARKING AREA)

50%

FROM A PUBLIC STREET IN A RESIDENTIAL AREA

34%

FROM A PUBLIC STREET IN A COMMERCIAL OR BUSINESS AREA

42%

FROM A SHOPPING CENTER OR OTHER FREE PARKING AREA

47%

FROM A PUBLIC GARAGE OR PARKING LOT (WHERE FEE PAID)

55%

OTHER (USED CAR LOT, ETC.)

46%

TOTAL

42%

KEY IN CAR OR
IGNITION UNLOCKED

NO KEY IN CAR AND
IGNITION LOCKED

FBI CHART

Chart 8

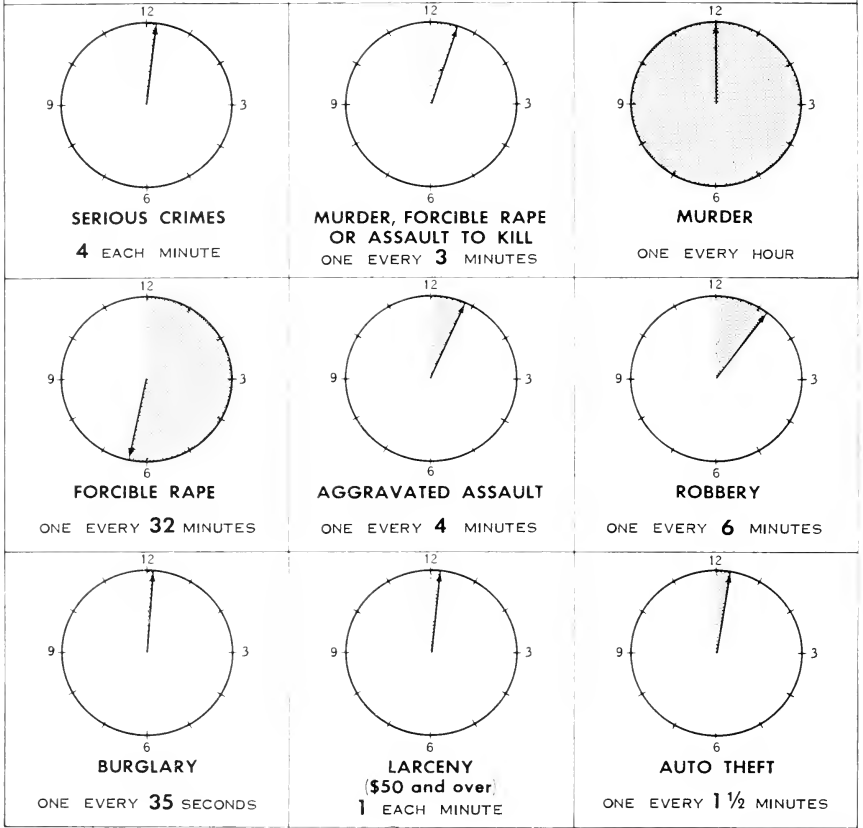
were involved, and in 10 percent of the offenses the juvenile was with an adult.

Fifty-nine percent of the juveniles arrested in November had prior police arrests, and 41 percent of these had a prior arrest for auto theft. Forty-one percent of the young offenders arrested had no known prior police arrest record. 1962 arrest data indicates that 87 percent of all arrests for auto thefts were persons under 25 years of age, and 62 percent were under 18.

The survey disclosed the public has a definite responsibility in reducing the opportunity for theft by removing the key from the car and locking the ignition. A positive attitude change in this connection can materially reduce transportation-type thefts by young offenders. Key ordinances have been adopted in many areas for the purpose of penalizing the driver for leaving keys in the car while it is unattended. The effectiveness of these ordinances requires a public awareness that the law exists and enforcement by the issuance of citations. Communities which have such ordinances had a lower auto theft rate when the ordinance was enforced. During the survey, 1,391 cities with populations of under 100,000 had an over-all monthly rate of 20

CRIME CLOCKS

1962



FBI CHART

Chart 9

auto thefts for each 100,000 inhabitants. The rate for cities having a key ordinance was 18, and the cities without such an ordinance had a theft rate of 21. In the cities where the ordinance was enforced by the issuance of citations the rate was 15, and where citations were not issued during the month the rate was 19.

Prevention is the best hope of reducing the number of auto thefts, particularly when we recognize the number of young people involved in the transportation-type thefts. Many of the auto thefts by young people are impulsive acts, dangerous to them as a beginning of a life of crime and frequently dangerous to the police and the law-abiding citizen.

A comprehensive article on auto theft based on the November, 1962, survey has been published in the July, 1963 issue of the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin.

All larceny-theft increased 8 percent in 1962. The ratio of larceny under \$50 in value to larceny \$50 and over is about 3 to 1. It should be noted that many of the thefts, particularly those of small value, are not reported to the police.

Larceny by type as reported by city police is shown in table 13. Shoplifting increased 17 percent in 1962, followed by bicycle theft, 11 percent; thefts from autos, 10 percent; and purse-snatching, 8 percent. Larceny of auto accessories declined 7 percent from 1961 while pocket-picking, a low volume offense, increased 1 percent.

Burglaries make up 44 percent of the total offenses in the Crime Index and in 1962 there were an estimated 892,800 burglaries which was an increase of 5 percent over 1961. The total dollar loss for burglaries was \$171 million, which does not include the damage to or destruction of property which often results from this offense. Seventy-seven percent of the burglaries occurred at night. Nonresidence burglaries which include stores, offices, public buildings, warehouses and other business places accounted for 57 percent of this activity, and 92 percent of these occurred at night.

On the whole, forcible entry was used in about 70 percent of all burglaries, and in at least 21 percent of the cases some open means of entry existed.

Robbery rates indicate it is primarily a big city offense because of the frequency with which it occurs in these areas. There were an estimated 95,260 robberies in 1962 which was a 4 percent increase when compared with 1961. The cities with over 250,000 population had a robbery rate of 158 for each 100,000 inhabitants which was more than 6 times the rate for the metropolitan counties surrounding large cities and 15 times greater than in rural areas. Cities over 1 million population had a robbery rate over 4 times greater than all other cities combined, 9 times that of metropolitan counties and almost 20 times the incidence rate in rural areas.

Street robberies which made up about 50 percent of all robberies increased 6 percent in cities, while residence robberies which made up 8 percent of the total increased 13 percent. Bank robberies which were less than 1 percent of the over-all city robbery picture increased 26 percent.

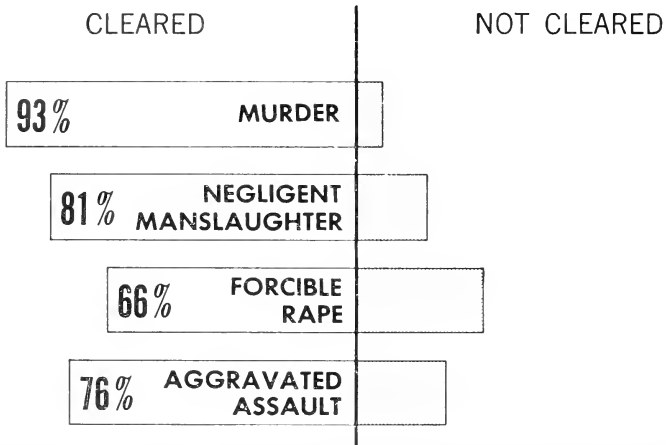
Crime and Police Effectiveness

The Crime Index indicates the scope of the problems facing police through offenses known data. One of the measurements of police effectiveness in meeting these problems is the number of crimes cleared by arrests of offenders. The prosecutive action which may or may not follow is not the direct responsibility of the police. During 1962, city police cleared up approximately one of every four

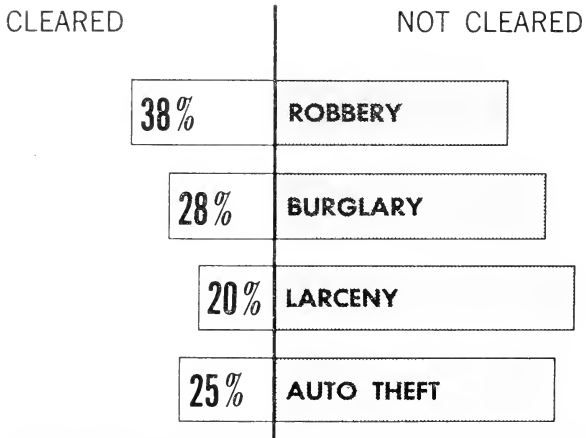
CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST

1962

AGAINST THE PERSON



AGAINST PROPERTY



FBI CHART

Chart 10

crimes of murder, manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Clearances dropped off slightly in 1962 to 25.7 percent compared with 26.7 percent in 1961, but the percentage of cases cleared involving offenses against the person continued at a high level. Due to sheer volume, the relatively minor nature of some of the offenses and the lack of witnesses, clearances in crimes against property were considerably lower (chart 10). Tables 8 and 9 disclose the decline in clearances was distributed uniformly throughout all geographic divisions with the exception of the Pacific states, which registered a 4.6 percent increase. When reviewed by population group, slight decreases in clearances were noted for all groups except cities with fewer than 25,000 inhabitants and metropolitan counties. A greater awareness on the part of citizens of their obligation to support the police effort would inevitably produce a rise in the clearance rate. In order to function effectively, police must depend to a large extent on a cooperative citizenry to supply vital information.

Persons Arrested

In this Program, arrests are collected from law enforcement agencies on the basis of age, sex, race, and specific charge excluding traffic offenses. Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity and although widely influenced by local practice, policy and law, they do furnish general information on the characteristics of offenders.

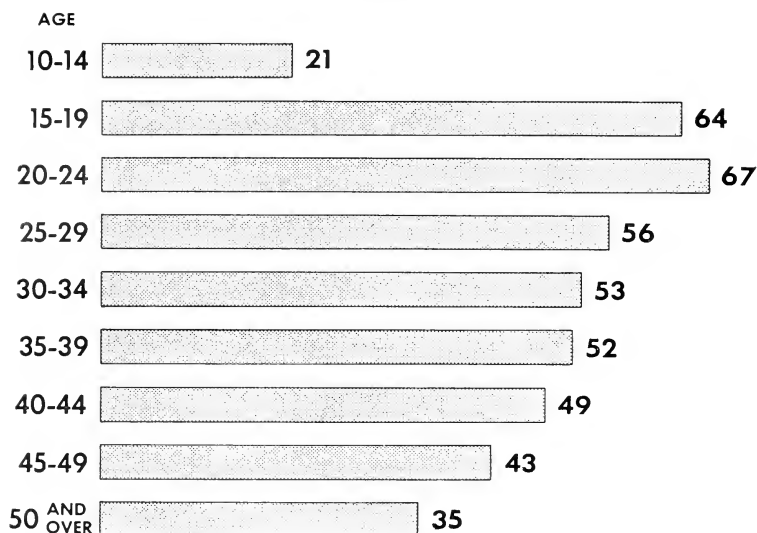
During 1962, total arrests for all ages and all criminal acts remained at about the 1961 level. There were 36 arrests for each 1,000 Americans. Arrest activity, however, in cities over 100,000 population was 41 percent above the national arrest rate. The ratio of male to female arrests is about 8 to 1, but female arrests continue to increase at a faster pace.

Chart 11 discloses an estimated arrest rate by age group for all criminal acts. It is based on arrest data submitted by police agencies representing 67 percent of our national population. Population by age group, 1962 estimate, was obtained from the Bureau of the Census. Chart 11 indicates the involvement of certain age groups in the wide range of arrests including drunkenness, vagrancy, simple assault, as well as the more serious criminal acts. While this chart shows a general slowing down in criminal activity as the groups progress in age, chart 12 indicates the extent to which young age groups heavily influenced arrests for the crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny and auto theft. At the same time the charts demonstrate that a relatively small percentage of our young people or, for that matter, all age groups become involved in criminal activity as known through police arrests. The 20-24 year age group ranks highest for arrests for all criminal

TOTAL ARRESTS BY AGE GROUP

(RATE PER 1,000)

1962



INCLUDES ARRESTS FOR ALL OFFENSES EXCEPT TRAFFIC

FBI CHART

Chart 11

acts with a rate of 67 arrests for each 1,000 of that age; however, the 15-19 year old age group nearly doubled the rate of the older age group for the selective crimes. (Chart 12).

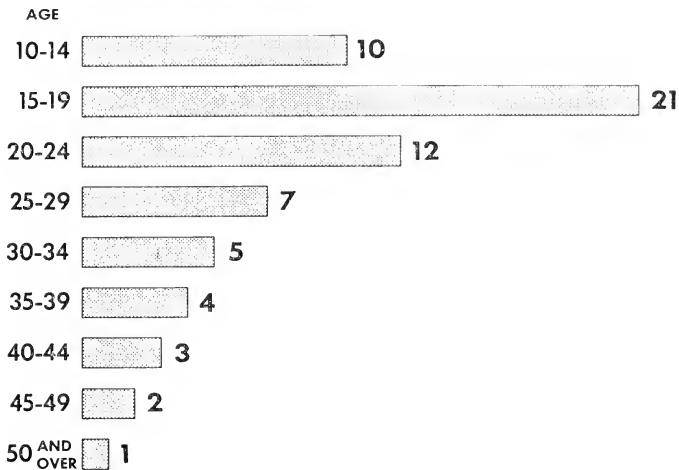
Arrests for young persons under 18 years of age have increased more than three times as fast as their population growth in the last 6 years. For the country as a whole in 1962, persons under 18 years of age comprised 62 percent of the arrests for auto theft, 51 for larceny, 49 for burglary, 25 for robbery, 19 for forcible rape, 13 for aggravated assault and 8 for murder and nonnegligent manslaughter. For the above crimes as a group, juveniles were represented in 45 percent of the total arrests.

During the calendar year 1962, arrests of persons under 18 years of age rose 9 percent over 1961. For all criminal acts they made up 18 percent of the arrests in metropolitan or suburban counties, 16 percent of the arrests in American cities and 13 percent in the rural areas. The upward trend in arrests for young people continued in both property offenses as well as crimes against the person. Again, arrests

ARRESTS FOR SELECTIVE OFFENSES BY AGE GROUP

(RATE PER 1,000)

1962



INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, ALL LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT

FBI CHART

Chart 12

of young girls, particularly for crimes against property, reveal sharper increases than those recorded by young males. Further details on arrest data are shown in statistical tables beginning on page 91.

Persons Charged

Not all persons arrested by police are later formally charged; i.e., turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are a number of reasons for this; namely, the victim refuses to cooperate in the prosecution, police determine the person arrested did not commit the alleged offense, police release arrested person with a warning, police are unable to establish sufficient evidence for a formal charge, etc. Tabulations beginning on page 87 indicate court dispositions of persons formally charged by police, as well as the percentage of young persons (local age limit) referred to juvenile court jurisdiction for specific criminal acts. It should be kept in mind in using these statistics that police handling of juvenile offenders differs widely.

Remembering the many variables in local law and prosecutive policy, the following discussion is based on tables 10 and 33, which reflect a summary of the general nationwide experience. Although

the police clear up, by arrest and charge of the offender, a greater percentage of crimes against the person than the property crimes which occur in far greater volume, the prosecutive pattern differs. Murder, aggravated assault and forcible rape are less likely to result in a formal charge after arrest and show a greater percentage of reduction in charges as well as acquittals and dismissals than the property crimes of burglary, robbery, larceny and auto theft. Table 10 shows, for instance, that persons were found guilty of a lesser offense and acquitted or dismissed in 52 percent of the willful killings, in 55 percent of the forcible rapes and in 62 percent of the aggravated assaults. Some reasons for this are pleas of self-defense in murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, and refusal of the victim to cooperate in prosecution in cases of forcible rape and aggravated assault.

During 1962, convictions were obtained in 71 percent of the cases involving gambling charges, 69 percent in narcotics violations and 91 percent of the driving while intoxicated cases. On the other hand, persons convicted of a lesser charge, acquitted or dismissed, ran high in forgery and counterfeiting with 36 percent. Other assault cases parallel the experience of the more serious crime of aggravated assault by showing acquittals or dismissals in 35 percent of the cases, the major factor again being a lack of prosecutive witnesses. Offenders were found guilty as charged 76 percent of the time on prostitution and commercialized vice, but in only 57 percent of the other sex offenses, including statutory rape.

As indicated by police arrests, referrals of young persons to juvenile court by police are primarily for the property crimes of auto theft, burglary, larceny, robbery and possession of stolen property. On the other hand, police handled 47 percent of the juvenile arrests without referral to juvenile court (table 33). These are mostly for the less serious offenses which police agencies take up with parents either orally or by written citation and the juvenile is released with a warning. The number of juveniles handled in this manner varies with the size of the community as well as geographically. On a national basis, 47 percent of the juveniles taken into custody by the police are referred to the juvenile court.

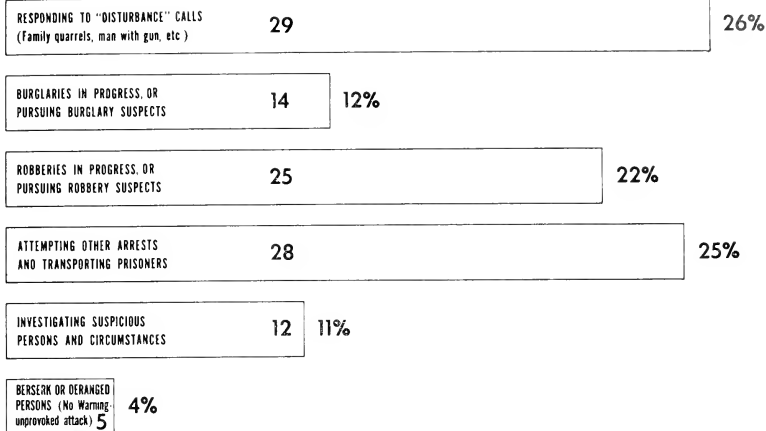
Police Employee Data

Tables presented later in this publication show the average police strength in cities by geographic division and population group. These averages must not be construed as recommended or desirable police strength since many factors will affect police effectiveness from place to place with the number of police employees being only one of these. Rate ranges are likewise provided for further comparative purposes. Tables relating to police killed in the line of duty, ratios of civilian

POLICE KILLED BY FELONS

BY TYPE OF POLICE ACTIVITY

1960-1962



113 POLICE KILLED
INCLUDES CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE POLICE

FBI CHART

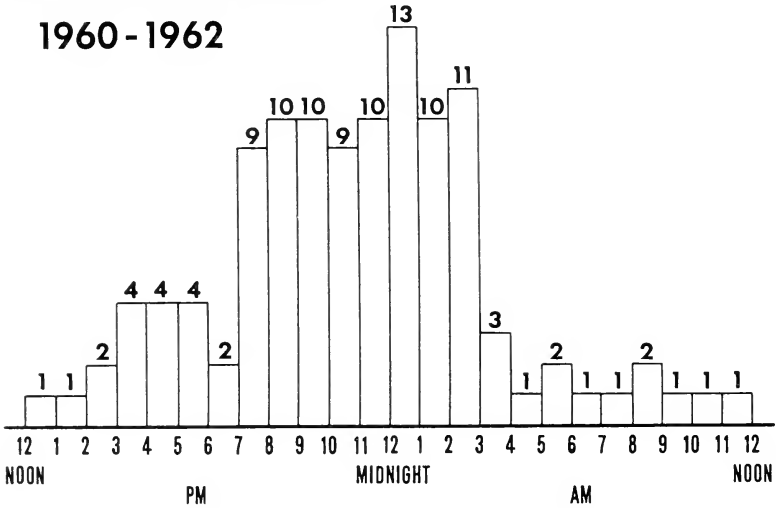
Chart 13

employees to total police department employees and police assaulted rates are also presented herein.

Data collected in 1962 disclosed the number of police employees per 1,000 population remained at 1.9, the same national average rate as 1961. During the past 5 years, this ratio of police to population has remained virtually unchanged and thus has barely kept pace with population growth. On the other hand, the number of serious crimes known to police has increased four times faster than the growth in population. The police, then, have been handling this increased workload without a corresponding increase in personnel. The rather extreme variances in police employee rates among cities in the same population group suggest the need for constant evaluation of local police requirements.

Calendar year 1962 again witnessed a high toll in police lives lost in the line of duty. During this year, local, county and state police reported the deaths of 78 law enforcement officers under these circumstances. The total of 78 deaths for 1962 resulted from 48 incidents wherein men were murdered by criminal action, while 30 officers lost their lives in traffic accidents. Statistics for the three years, 1960 through 1962, disclose a total of 113 law enforcement officers

POLICE KILLED BY FELONS BY HOUR OF DAY 1960-1962



FBI CHART

Chart 14

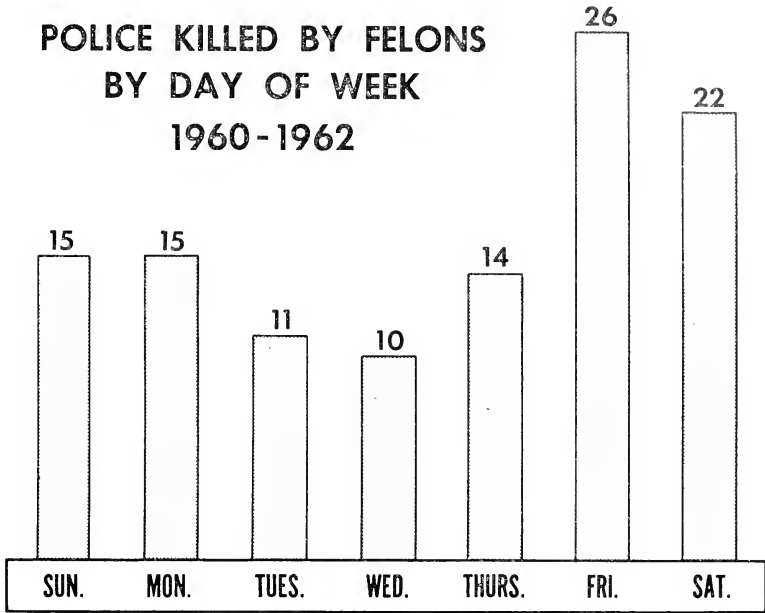
killed by felons during this period. Chart 13 portrays the types of police activity in which these officers were engaged at the time of the fatal incidents. It will be noted that answering disturbance calls continues to be one of the most dangerous assignments. Twenty-six percent of the deceased officers were responding to such complaints when killed. Attempting to make arrests and transporting prisoners accounted for another 25 percent of the fatalities.

This year charts are presented to show police killings by time of day and day of week of the occurrence. Charts 14 and 15 pinpoint the periods of highest incidence and exposure.

An analysis of the types of weapons used to kill the 113 law enforcement officers over the 3-year period reveals that 109 officers were shot to death. In 86 of these incidents a revolver or automatic pistol was used. Shotguns and rifles were the instruments of death on 23 occasions. Knives were used as murder weapons in two of the cases.

In total, 142 individuals were involved in the murders of police officers during the years 1960-1962. A review of the criminal histories of these persons disclosed 80 percent had records of prior arrests, and 75 percent had been convicted on one or more occasions. Leniency in the form of probation or parole had been previously granted to 56

**POLICE KILLED BY FELONS
BY DAY OF WEEK
1960-1962**



FBI CHART

Chart 15

percent of the offenders, and 37 percent were on parole or probation at the time they murdered a law enforcement officer.

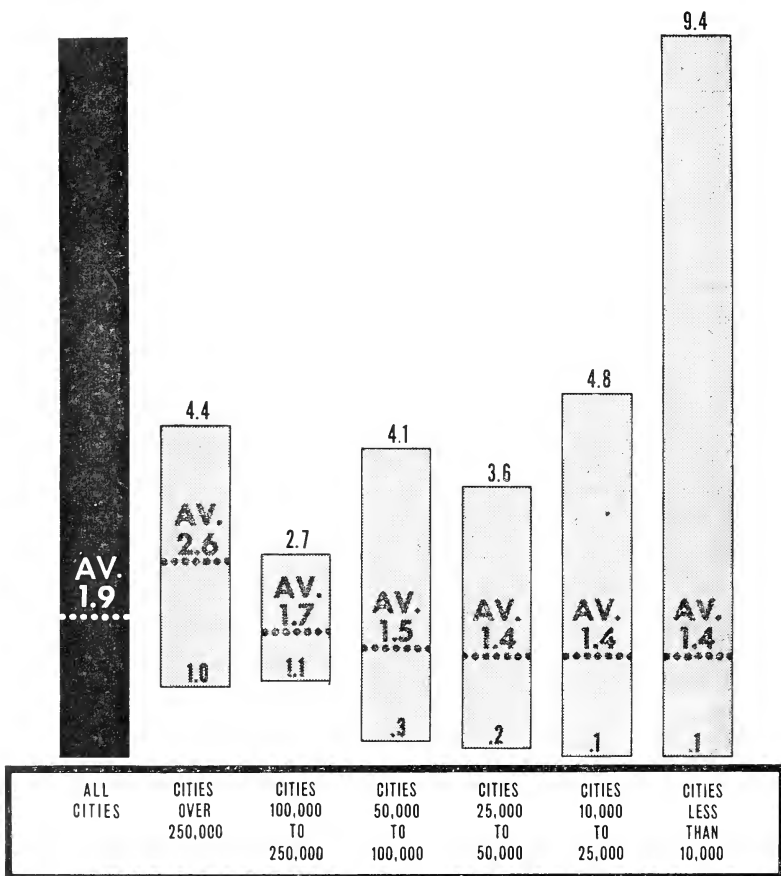
A total of 118 individuals were arrested in connection with the killing of the 113 police officers. In addition to those arrested, 19 of the attackers were killed by police while resisting arrest at the time of, or shortly after the attack, and 5 committed suicide after firing the fatal shot. Although not fully reported at this time, available disposition data discloses that 21 of the offenders received the death penalty, 41 were sentenced to life imprisonment and 24 received prison terms ranging from 5 to 125 years. Further, one criminal received a sentence of 10 years probation, 3 were found not guilty by juries, and a grand jury failed to return an indictment in one case. Four defendants were committed to mental hospitals and one defendant died of natural causes prior to trial.

Table 37 shows an analysis of police assaulted by geographic division and population group. In 1962, about 1 of every 10 police officers was the victim of an assault during the course of duty. The high incidence areas for assaults continued to be in the South Atlantic division and in the large cities with over 250,000 population. Cities in the New England division and cities with populations of 10,000 to 25,000 experienced the lowest rates of assaults on police.

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, DECEMBER 31, 1962



FBI CHART

Chart 16



Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.

I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.

I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.

I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.

Introduction

Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of police statistics. This need was expressed by law enforcement executives many years ago. In 1930, crime reports were solicited from police departments throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures developed by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that year the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), on request of the above organization, assumed the role as the national clearinghouse.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this Program. The assistance of the Committee is especially valuable in actively promoting the quality of the reports supplied by the cooperating law enforcement agencies. In this connection, the Field Service Division of the IACP is also playing an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police record and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this Program.

A special meeting of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records, called at the suggestion of the FBI, was held in Washington, D.C., in April, 1963, at which time substantial revisions were made in the Program. Primarily these grew out of Uniform Crime Reporting special surveys in the last few years, but the Committee also considered a wide range of suggestions from many sources. These changes will not alter the basic data being collected, but are designed to better categorize certain offense classifications. The objectives are to obtain increased uniformity in crime reporting and to provide additional useful information for police executives as well as others utilizing Uniform Crime Reports. These changes will be placed in effect commencing in January, 1964.

The resolution adopted at the International Association of Chiefs of Police Convention in October, 1961, which called for the formation of Uniform Crime Reporting Committees within state law enforcement associations, has resulted in the establishment of 63 committees in 47 states. These committees are active in promoting greater

interest in Uniform Crime Reporting, in fostering more widespread use of uniform crime statistics, in encouraging new contributors, and in lending assistance to current contributors when the need arises.

Objectives

The primary objective is to produce a reliable program of nationwide criminal statistics for administrative and operational use of law enforcement agencies, and in so doing provide meaningful data for other professionals with related interests in the crime problem, for scholars and also to inform the average citizen of general crime conditions.

Specifically, the means utilized to attain these goals are: (1) Through a Crime Index consisting of seven selected offenses, an attempt is made to measure the extent, fluctuation and distribution of serious crime in the United States. This count is based on these seven offenses being reported to the police or coming directly to their attention. (2) The total volume of all types of criminal offenses is compiled as they become known by police arrests. (3) Since the above are also measures of law enforcement activity, related data is collected to demonstrate effectiveness of enforcement activities, available police strength and significant factors involved in crime.

Reporting Procedure

Under this national voluntary system each contributing law enforcement agency is wholly responsible for compiling its own crime reports for submission to the FBI. Each contributor is supplied with the Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook which outlines in detail procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms, as well as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of the desired data.

Recognizing that a sound records system is necessary if crime reporting is to meet desirable standards, the FBI furnishes a Manual of Police Records to law enforcement agencies upon request. Special Agents of the FBI are widely utilized to encourage new contributors and to assist them by explaining the procedures and definitions necessary under this uniform system.

On a monthly basis, city police, sheriffs and state police report the number of offenses that become known to them in the following crime categories: criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crimes received by the police from victims or other sources or discovered by the police in their own operations. Complaints determined by police investigation to be unfounded are

eliminated from this count. The number of "offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI without regard to whether anyone is arrested, stolen property is recovered, local prosecutive policy, or any other consideration. Police agencies report on a monthly basis the number of these crimes which they clear by arrest and certain other analytical data pertaining to specific crime categories.

In annual reports, "offenses known" data and clearances by arrest are summarized by the contributors. Annual forms provide a report of persons arrested for all criminal offenses with respect to age, sex and race of the offender as well as an accounting of the number of persons formally charged and their disposition. Police employee data is collected annually, including the number of police killed and assaulted.

Reporting Area

During the calendar year 1962, crime reports were received from law enforcement agencies representing 98 percent of the total United States population living in standard metropolitan statistical areas, 94 percent of the population in other cities, and 80 percent of the rural population. The combined coverage accounts for 94 percent of the national population.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions used by Bureaus of the Budget and Census; namely, standard metropolitan statistical areas, other cities and rural areas. *Standard metropolitan statistical areas* are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants, with the whole meeting the requirements of certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established crime reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in this area tabulation since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas make up an estimated 64 percent of the total United States population.

Other cities are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places of 2,500 or more inhabitants are incorporated and comprise 13 percent of the 1962 estimated population. *Rural areas* are made up of the unincorporated portion of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 23 percent of our national population. Throughout this Program, sheriffs, county police and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the county but outside cities, while police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

Verification Processes

Uniformity of crime data collected under this Program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With the receipt of reports covering approximately 8,000 jurisdictions, prepared on a voluntary basis, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of errors.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a measure of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting policy. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1962, over 15,000 letters were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of verification and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are the individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared, as are crime rates in descending order for all units grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors informed of the type information necessary to the success of this Program.

The elimination of duplication of crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances state police organizations.

Uniform Crime Reporting has been taught to all law enforcement officers attending the FBI National Academy. The Academy was established in 1935, and there are 2,768 graduates who are still in law enforcement, almost 29 percent of whom are the executive heads of law enforcement agencies. The FBI also presents this subject to regional police schools throughout the country.

Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this Program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, fails, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to affirmatively resolve the misunderstanding. During calendar year 1962, Special Agents of the FBI continued to be used for contacts with contributors on Uniform Crime Reporting matters.

Variations from the desired reporting standards which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to assist in the needed revision of records and reporting methods.

It is clear, of course, that regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends upon the degree of sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting, and, for this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of the reports received.

The Crime Totals

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few, as discussed previously and as shown by an examination of the tables which follow presenting 1962 crime totals for the Index of Crime classifications. The FBI conducts a continuing program to further reduce the unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies representing at least 25 percent of any one of the individual units of the three areas indicated above for which estimates were prepared, reports for as many as 9 months were accepted as sufficiently representative on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within each state. Certain refinements are made of this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

Crime Trends

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units are used for each of the periods tabulated. Exclusions are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved record procedures and not to chance.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed by the FBI five times a year. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. Whenever it is found that crime reporting procedures are responsible for the difference in level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations. On the other hand, crime rate tables by state and standard

metropolitan statistical area contain the most reliable reports available for the current year, and care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures rather than to chance.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, geographic division, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on November 26, 1962, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared by using Special Census Reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and extrapolation where no other estimate was available. The estimated United States population increase in 1962 was 1.5 percent over 1961, according to figures published by the Bureau of the Census.

Classification of Offenses

A stumbling block to a uniform national crime reporting system in the United States results from variations in definitions of criminal violations among the states. This obstacle, insofar as uniformity of definitions is concerned, was removed by the adoption of an arbitrary set of crime classifications. To some extent the title of each classification connotes in a general way its content. However, in reading the explanation of each category it is very important to keep in mind that because of the differences among the state codes there is no possibility in a system such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" and "misdemeanor."

A continuing program is carried out to furnish contributors with timely supplemental instructions as the need arises in certain classifications. These are aimed at the clarification of any misunderstandings which may arise and the redirection of attention to the proper application of classification procedures under this system.

Brief definitions of crime classifications utilized in this Program are listed below:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a person by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) the killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—Rape by force, assault to rape and attempted

rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assault to rob, and attempt to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance and attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is not counted again as larceny.

6. **Larceny—theft** (except auto theft)—(a) Fifty dollars and over in value; (b) under \$50 in value. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, “con” games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Stealing or driving away and abandoning a motor vehicle. Excludes taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

8. **Other assaults.**—Assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

10. **Embezzlement and fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion, embezzlement, and obtaining money or property by false pretenses.

11. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

12. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and attempts.

13. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.

14. **Sex offenses** (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

15. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

16. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, or use. Excludes Federal offenses.

17. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations except “drunkenness” (class 18) and “driving while intoxicated” (class 22). Excludes Federal violations.

18. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

19. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

20. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

21. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

22. **Driving while intoxicated.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

23. **Violation of road and driving laws.**—Improper handling of a moving motor vehicle.

24. **Parking violations.**—Improper or overtime parking.

25. **Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws.**—Traffic and motor vehicle violations other than classes 22–24.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws except classes 1–25.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

The Index of Crime, 1962

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual states and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary—breaking or entering, larceny \$50 and over, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1962

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
United States Total	185,822,000	2,043,341	8,464	16,313	95,260	139,625	892,755	539,893	356,091
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,102.3	4.5	8.8	51.3	75.1	480.4	290.5	191.6
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	118,827,652	1,652,897	5,481	12,575	86,571	110,186	696,393	435,222	306,469
Area actually reporting.....	198.3%	1,672,866	3,540	12,711	87,017	111,162	705,729	440,940	309,767
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,407.8	4.7	10.7	73.2	93.5	563.9	371.1	260.7
Other Cities	24,883,725	169,342	695	902	3,274	10,056	81,739	46,451	26,225
Area actually reporting.....	94.0%	187,765	793	1,000	3,638	11,394	90,972	51,095	28,873
Estimated total.....	100.0%	754.6	3.2	4.0	14.6	45.8	365.6	205.3	116.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Rural	42,110,646	152,978	1,466	2,051	3,621	12,115	79,296	39,864	14,565
Area actually reporting.....	80.2%	187,710	2,071	2,602	4,605	17,069	96,054	47,858	17,451
Estimated total.....	100.0%	445.8	4.9	6.2	10.9	40.5	228.1	113.6	41.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

¹ The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual States which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates. Population used is 1962 estimate. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population ¹	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Foreible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total	1961	182,953,000	1,926,119	1,052.8	8,599	4.7	16,012	8.8
	1962	185,822,000	2,048,341	1,102.3	8,404	4.5	16,313	8.8
Percent change			+6.3	+4.7	-2.3	-4.3	+1.9	
New England	1961	10,723,000	86,996	811.3	137	1.3	483	4.5
	1962	10,644,000	94,120	884.2	166	1.6	429	4.0
Percent change			+8.2	+5.0	+21.2	+23.1	-11.2	-11.1
Connecticut	1961	2,614,000	18,892	722.7	25	1.0	64	2.4
	1962	2,597,000	20,525	790.3	34	1.3	81	3.1
Maine	1961	992,000	4,980	502.0	16	1.6	58	5.8
	1962	999,000	5,252	525.7	14	1.4	28	2.8
Massachusetts	1961	5,234,000	48,531	927.2	77	1.5	291	5.6
	1962	5,161,000	53,162	1,030.1	95	1.8	256	5.0
New Hampshire	1961	621,000	2,706	435.7	4	.6	19	3.1
	1962	632,600	3,308	523.4	15	2.4	22	3.5
Rhode Island	1961	867,000	9,607	1,108.1	9	1.0	15	1.7
	1962	865,000	9,603	1,110.2	7	.8	18	2.1
Vermont	1961	395,000	2,280	577.2	6	1.5	36	9.1
	1962	390,000	2,270	582.0	1	.3	24	6.2
Middle Atlantic	1961	34,745,000	319,414	919.3	1,050	3.0	2,259	6.5
	1962	35,023,000	349,594	998.2	1,122	3.2	2,579	7.4
Percent change			+9.4	+8.6	+6.9	+6.7	+14.2	+13.8
New Jersey	1961	6,244,000	62,783	1,005.5	153	2.5	458	7.3
	1962	6,245,000	70,296	1,125.6	187	3.0	510	8.2
New York	1961	17,033,000	181,566	1,066.0	603	3.5	1,004	5.9
	1962	17,402,000	199,617	1,147.1	628	3.6	1,172	6.7
Pennsylvania	1961	11,468,000	75,065	654.6	294	2.6	797	6.9
	1962	11,376,000	79,681	700.4	307	2.7	897	7.9
East North Central	1961	36,822,000	410,147	1,113.9	1,360	3.7	3,573	9.7
	1962	37,041,000	418,528	1,129.9	1,320	3.6	3,723	10.1
Percent change			+2.0	+1.4	-2.9	-2.7	+4.2	+4.1
Illinois	1961	10,258,000	174,022	1,696.5	492	4.8	1,767	17.2
	1962	10,146,000	171,449	1,689.7	537	5.3	1,884	18.6
Indiana	1961	4,711,000	42,112	893.9	190	4.0	226	4.8
	1962	4,715,000	45,131	957.2	165	3.5	261	5.5
Michigan	1961	7,954,000	97,731	1,228.7	309	3.9	925	11.6
	1962	7,991,000	103,368	1,293.6	260	3.3	960	12.0
Ohio	1961	9,871,000	75,320	762.7	306	3.1	554	5.6
	1962	10,097,000	77,560	768.1	321	3.2	520	5.1
Wisconsin	1961	4,022,000	20,962	521.2	63	1.6	101	2.5
	1962	4,092,000	21,020	513.7	37	.9	98	2.4
West North Central	1961	15,581,000	121,278	778.4	386	2.5	993	6.4
	1962	15,664,000	128,162	818.2	423	2.7	1,086	6.9
Percent change			+5.7	+5.1	+9.6	+8.0	+9.4	+7.8
Iowa	1961	2,779,000	13,846	498.2	36	1.3	81	2.9
	1962	2,777,000	15,108	544.0	31	1.1	105	3.8
Kansas	1961	2,194,000	14,531	662.3	41	1.9	118	5.4
	1962	2,219,000	15,745	709.6	63	2.8	147	6.6
Minnesota	1961	3,470,000	26,098	752.1	34	1.0	94	2.7
	1962	3,475,000	27,366	787.5	33	.9	124	3.6
Missouri	1961	4,378,000	52,189	1,192.1	223	5.1	578	13.2
	1962	4,346,000	54,384	1,251.3	241	5.5	548	12.6
Nebraska	1961	1,431,000	8,245	576.2	34	2.4	47	3.3
	1962	1,484,000	8,739	588.9	23	1.5	93	6.3
North Dakota	1961	640,000	2,490	389.1	6	.9	33	5.2
	1962	642,000	2,635	410.4	8	1.2	27	4.2
South Dakota	1961	690,000	3,879	562.2	12	1.7	42	6.1
	1962	721,000	4,185	580.4	24	3.3	42	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and States, 1961-62

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
91,659	50.1	133,020	72.7	852,506	466.0	498,117	272.3	326,206	178.3
95,260	51.3	139,625	75.1	892,755	480.4	539,883	290.5	356,091	191.6
+3.9	+2.4	+5.0	+3.3	+4.7	+3.1	+8.4	+6.7	+9.2	+7.5
1,543	14.4	2,154	20.1	38,658	360.5	22,698	211.7	21,323	198.9
1,815	17.1	2,419	22.7	41,390	388.8	24,377	229.0	23,524	221.0
+17.6	+18.8	+12.3	+12.9	+7.1	+7.9	+7.4	+8.2	+10.3	+11.1
238	9.1	551	21.1	9,526	364.4	5,068	193.9	3,420	130.8
258	9.9	565	21.8	10,279	395.0	5,530	212.9	3,798	146.2
87	8.8	123	12.4	2,615	263.6	1,379	137.0	722	72.8
78	7.8	111	11.1	2,706	270.9	1,457	145.8	858	85.9
1,066	20.4	1,181	22.6	19,683	376.1	12,018	229.6	14,215	271.6
1,331	25.8	1,341	26.0	21,181	410.4	13,290	257.5	15,668	303.6
21	3.4	45	7.2	1,573	253.3	589	94.8	455	73.3
22	3.5	119	18.8	1,781	281.8	811	128.3	538	85.1
115	13.3	233	26.9	3,937	454.1	3,121	360.0	2,177	251.1
108	12.5	269	31.1	4,002	462.7	2,887	333.8	2,312	267.3
16	4.1	21	5.3	1,324	335.2	543	137.5	334	84.6
18	4.6	14	3.6	1,461	374.6	402	103.1	350	89.7
13,287	38.2	22,094	63.6	125,622	361.6	98,200	282.6	56,902	163.8
14,862	42.4	23,604	67.4	136,129	388.7	108,342	309.3	62,956	179.7
+11.9	+11.0	+6.8	+6.0	+8.4	+7.5	+10.3	+9.4	+10.6	+9.7
2,371	38.0	3,299	52.8	29,329	469.7	14,272	228.6	12,901	206.6
2,816	45.1	3,889	62.3	31,868	510.3	16,385	262.4	14,641	234.4
6,921	40.6	13,305	78.1	60,234	353.6	69,067	405.5	30,432	178.7
7,622	43.8	14,156	81.3	67,303	386.7	75,699	435.0	33,037	189.8
3,995	34.8	5,490	47.9	36,059	314.4	14,861	129.6	13,569	118.3
4,424	38.9	5,559	48.9	36,958	324.9	16,258	142.9	15,278	124.3
32,039	87.0	26,190	71.1	172,267	467.8	101,029	274.4	73,689	200.1
32,378	87.4	29,076	78.5	168,494	454.9	103,329	279.0	80,208	216.5
+1.1	+5	+11.0	+10.4	-2.2	-2.8	+2.3	+1.7	+8.8	+8.2
20,977	204.5	13,128	128.0	60,204	586.9	41,062	400.3	36,392	354.8
20,442	201.5	15,149	149.3	56,377	555.6	39,350	387.8	37,710	371.7
1,783	37.8	1,577	33.5	20,586	437.0	9,817	208.4	7,933	168.4
1,768	37.5	1,709	36.2	20,605	437.0	11,905	252.5	8,718	184.9
5,004	62.9	7,802	98.1	46,861	589.2	22,964	288.7	13,866	174.3
5,990	75.0	8,116	101.6	46,857	586.4	25,426	318.2	15,759	197.2
3,914	39.6	3,066	31.0	35,595	360.4	19,838	200.9	12,047	122.0
3,830	37.9	3,528	34.9	35,898	355.5	19,682	194.9	13,781	136.5
361	9.0	617	15.3	9,021	224.3	7,348	182.7	3,451	85.8
348	8.5	574	14.0	8,757	214.0	6,966	170.2	4,240	103.6
5,702	36.6	4,354	27.9	59,557	382.2	31,709	203.5	18,577	119.2
5,597	35.7	5,393	34.4	60,604	386.9	33,967	216.8	21,092	134.7
-1.8	-2.5	+23.9	+23.3	+1.8	+1.2	+7.1	+6.5	+13.5	+13.0
291	10.5	235	8.5	6,356	228.7	4,907	176.6	1,940	69.8
238	8.6	185	6.7	7,326	263.8	5,186	186.7	2,037	73.4
460	21.0	608	27.7	7,275	331.6	4,149	189.1	1,880	85.7
480	21.6	722	32.5	7,531	339.4	4,533	204.3	2,269	104.3
951	27.4	413	11.9	12,473	359.5	7,464	215.1	4,669	134.6
1,028	29.6	474	13.6	12,555	361.3	8,157	234.7	4,995	147.7
3,637	83.1	2,705	61.8	26,782	611.7	10,913	249.3	7,351	167.9
3,474	79.9	3,630	83.5	26,238	603.7	11,471	263.9	8,782	202.1
234	16.4	257	18.0	3,730	260.7	2,289	160.0	1,654	115.6
275	18.5	233	15.7	3,894	262.4	2,425	163.4	1,796	121.0
68	10.6	53	8.3	1,286	200.9	595	93.0	449	70.2
40	6.2	53	8.3	1,217	189.6	754	117.4	536	83.5
61	8.8	83	12.0	1,655	239.9	1,392	201.7	634	91.9
62	8.6	96	13.3	1,843	255.6	1,441	199.9	677	93.9

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population ¹	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forecible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Atlantic ²	1961	26,545,000	260,919	982.9	2,172	8.2	2,161	8.1
	1962	27,121,000	274,832	1,013.4	2,093	7.7	2,063	7.6
Percent change.....			+5.3	+3.1	-3.6	-6.1	-4.5	-6.2
Delaware.....	1961	458,000	4,563	996.3	18	3.9	24	5.2
	1962	469,000	4,999	1,065.8	18	3.8	40	8.5
Florida.....	1961	5,222,000	74,824	1,432.9	477	9.1	398	7.6
	1962	5,459,000	77,630	1,422.1	420	7.7	318	5.8
Georgia.....	1961	3,987,000	37,612	943.4	400	10.0	380	9.5
	1962	4,100,000	41,798	1,019.5	422	10.3	439	10.7
Maryland.....	1961	3,188,000	31,887	1,000.2	143	4.5	262	8.2
	1962	3,191,000	33,654	1,054.6	183	5.7	279	8.7
North Carolina.....	1961	4,614,000	32,044	694.5	401	8.7	327	7.1
	1962	4,731,000	34,016	719.0	353	7.5	352	7.4
South Carolina.....	1961	2,407,000	21,552	895.4	280	11.6	213	8.8
	1962	2,436,000	22,764	934.6	247	10.1	164	6.7
Virginia.....	1961	4,059,000	35,671	878.8	283	7.0	373	9.2
	1962	4,177,000	36,686	878.3	293	7.0	308	7.4
West Virginia.....	1961	1,850,000	8,312	449.3	82	4.4	81	4.4
	1962	1,773,000	8,099	456.8	66	3.7	75	4.2
East South Central.....	1961	12,208,000	91,000	745.4	1,147	9.4	769	6.3
	1962	12,323,000	96,427	782.5	901	7.3	732	5.9
Percent change.....			+6.0	+5.0	-21.4	-22.3	-4.8	-6.4
Alabama.....	1961	3,302,000	24,878	753.4	427	12.9	252	7.6
	1962	3,358,000	26,060	776.0	316	9.4	218	6.5
Kentucky.....	1961	3,076,000	24,266	788.9	201	6.5	146	4.7
	1962	3,082,000	26,928	873.7	201	6.5	177	5.7
Mississippi.....	1961	2,215,000	10,208	460.9	229	10.3	129	5.8
	1962	2,248,000	10,035	446.4	164	7.3	96	4.3
Tennessee.....	1961	3,615,000	31,648	875.5	290	8.0	242	6.7
	1962	3,634,000	33,404	919.2	220	6.1	241	6.6
West South Central.....	1961	17,266,000	172,643	999.9	1,278	7.4	1,624	9.4
	1962	17,718,000	179,553	1,013.3	1,222	6.9	1,478	8.3
Percent change.....			+4.0	+1.3	-4.4	-6.8	-9.0	-11.7
Arkansas.....	1961	1,797,000	10,481	583.2	163	9.1	130	7.2
	1962	1,823,000	10,822	593.6	144	7.9	124	6.8
Louisiana.....	1961	3,321,000	27,223	819.7	211	6.4	267	8.0
	1962	3,330,000	27,577	828.1	225	6.8	226	6.8
Oklahoma.....	1961	2,360,000	24,745	1,048.5	119	5.0	286	12.1
	1962	2,448,000	25,461	1,040.1	126	5.1	182	7.4
Texas.....	1961	9,788,000	110,194	1,125.8	785	8.0	941	9.6
	1962	10,116,000	115,633	1,143.7	727	7.2	946	9.4
Mountain.....	1961	7,073,000	90,246	1,275.9	311	4.4	743	10.5
	1962	7,510,000	102,836	1,369.3	341	4.5	851	11.3
Percent change.....			+14.0	+7.3	+9.6	+2.3	+14.5	+7.6
Arizona.....	1961	1,391,000	24,074	1,730.7	84	6.0	200	14.4
	1962	1,509,000	27,370	1,813.2	86	5.7	198	13.1
Colorado.....	1961	1,781,000	25,708	1,443.5	83	4.7	230	12.9
	1962	1,907,000	29,801	1,562.8	96	5.0	283	14.8
Idaho.....	1961	684,000	5,025	734.6	14	2.0	44	6.4
	1962	698,000	5,585	800.2	21	3.0	25	3.6
Montana.....	1961	682,000	6,786	995.0	17	2.5	48	7.0
	1962	709,000	6,800	959.1	15	2.1	52	7.3
Nevada.....	1961	299,000	6,531	2,184.3	21	7.0	24	8.0
	1962	335,000	8,184	2,412.9	27	8.1	66	19.7
New Mexico.....	1961	983,000	11,087	1,127.9	65	6.6	123	12.5
	1962	1,020,000	12,393	1,215.0	62	6.1	123	12.1
Utah.....	1961	916,000	8,082	882.3	16	1.7	62	6.8
	1962	967,000	10,074	1,041.8	22	2.3	76	7.9
Wyoming.....	1961	338,000	2,953	873.7	11	3.3	12	3.6
	1962	365,000	2,629	720.4	12	3.3	28	7.7
Pacific.....	1961	21,989,000	373,476	1,698.5	758	3.4	3,407	15.5
	1962	22,779,000	404,289	1,774.8	816	3.6	3,372	14.8
Percent change.....			+8.3	+4.5	+7.7	+5.9	-1.0	-4.5
Alaska.....	1961	234,000	2,452	1,047.9	27	11.5	31	13.2
	1962	246,000	2,625	1,067.1	11	4.5	46	18.7
California.....	1961	16,397,000	316,208	1,928.5	605	3.7	3,033	18.5
	1962	16,970,000	341,215	2,010.7	657	3.9	2,946	17.4
Hawaii.....	1961	657,000	8,358	1,272.1	15	2.3	25	3.8
	1962	693,000	9,383	1,353.7	20	2.9	17	2.5
Oregon.....	1961	1,799,000	17,011	945.6	48	2.7	138	7.7
	1962	1,864,000	19,026	1,020.7	54	2.9	174	9.3
Washington.....	1961	2,902,000	29,447	1,014.7	63	2.2	180	6.2
	1962	3,006,000	32,040	1,065.8	74	2.5	189	6.3

¹ Population for each State for 1961 and 1962 is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, and subject to change. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

² Includes the District of Columbia.

Divisions and States, 1961-62—Continued

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
10,100	38.0	30,410	114.6	117,137	441.3	61,429	231.4	37,510	141.3
10,401	38.4	29,756	109.7	124,272	458.2	66,511	245.4	39,703	146.4
+3.0	+1.1	-2.2	-4.3	+6.1	+3.8	+8.3	+6.1	+5.8	+3.6
120	26.2	98	21.4	2,513	548.7	1,062	231.9	728	159.0
135	28.8	89	19.0	2,608	556.1	1,267	270.1	842	179.5
3,746	71.7	5,835	111.7	37,627	720.5	17,879	342.4	8,862	169.7
3,457	63.3	5,437	99.6	40,575	743.3	18,236	351.1	9,187	168.3
1,129	28.3	3,750	94.1	17,439	437.4	8,254	207.0	6,260	157.0
1,301	31.7	3,473	84.7	18,872	460.3	9,439	230.2	7,852	191.5
1,330	41.7	2,819	88.4	12,348	387.3	8,688	272.5	6,297	197.5
1,340	42.0	2,722	85.3	12,886	403.8	10,018	313.9	6,226	195.1
653	14.2	7,725	167.4	12,478	270.4	6,742	146.1	3,718	80.6
786	16.6	7,864	166.2	13,606	287.6	7,144	151.0	3,911	82.7
500	20.8	2,313	96.1	10,241	425.5	5,293	219.9	2,712	112.7
467	19.2	2,125	87.2	10,929	448.7	6,110	250.8	2,722	111.7
1,026	25.3	4,271	105.2	15,151	373.3	9,386	231.2	5,181	127.6
1,031	24.7	4,435	106.2	15,885	380.3	9,653	231.1	5,081	121.6
216	11.7	629	34.0	4,396	237.6	1,645	88.9	1,263	68.3
273	15.4	584	32.9	3,837	216.4	2,000	112.8	1,264	71.3
3,160	25.9	8,929	73.1	43,690	357.9	21,098	172.8	12,207	100.0
3,321	27.0	8,510	69.1	46,218	375.1	23,395	189.9	13,350	108.3
+5.1	+4.2	-4.7	-5.5	+5.8	+4.8	+10.9	+9.9	+9.4	+8.3
630	19.1	3,802	115.1	11,014	333.6	6,218	188.3	2,535	76.8
754	22.5	3,570	106.3	11,522	343.1	6,879	204.8	2,801	83.4
1,085	35.3	1,424	46.3	11,271	366.4	6,809	221.4	3,330	108.3
1,122	36.4	1,412	45.8	12,809	415.6	7,638	247.8	3,569	115.8
345	15.6	1,425	64.3	4,703	212.3	2,066	93.3	1,311	59.2
179	8.0	1,488	66.2	5,115	227.5	1,759	78.2	1,234	54.9
1,100	30.4	2,278	63.0	16,702	462.0	6,005	166.1	5,031	139.2
1,266	34.8	2,040	56.1	16,772	461.6	7,119	195.9	5,746	158.1
5,716	33.1	14,919	86.4	84,522	489.5	38,599	223.6	25,985	150.5
5,794	32.7	15,049	84.9	85,538	482.7	41,757	235.7	28,715	162.1
+1.4	-1.2	+9	-1.7	+1.2	-1.4	+8.2	+5.4	+10.5	+7.7
446	24.8	940	52.3	4,994	277.9	2,814	156.6	994	55.3
400	21.9	878	48.2	5,127	281.2	2,919	160.1	1,230	67.5
1,476	44.4	2,215	66.7	11,180	336.6	6,241	187.9	5,633	169.6
1,298	39.0	2,446	73.5	10,891	327.1	6,354	190.8	6,137	184.3
804	34.1	1,173	49.7	11,951	506.4	5,982	253.5	4,430	187.7
958	39.1	1,156	47.2	11,929	487.3	6,284	256.7	4,826	197.1
2,990	30.5	10,591	108.2	56,397	576.2	23,562	240.7	14,928	152.5
3,138	31.0	10,569	104.5	57,591	569.3	26,200	259.0	16,522	163.3
3,653	51.6	3,305	46.7	38,668	546.7	25,862	365.6	17,704	250.7
3,714	49.5	3,876	51.6	43,274	576.2	30,377	404.5	20,403	271.3
+1.7	-4.1	+17.3	+10.5	+11.9	+5.4	+17.5	+10.6	+15.2	+8.5
786	56.5	1,107	79.6	10,262	737.7	6,692	481.1	4,943	355.4
851	56.4	1,340	88.8	11,693	774.6	7,806	517.1	5,396	357.5
1,633	91.7	673	37.8	11,681	655.9	6,484	364.1	4,924	276.5
1,624	85.2	931	48.8	12,988	681.1	7,735	405.6	6,144	322.2
64	9.4	100	14.6	2,203	322.1	1,827	267.1	773	113.0
63	9.0	125	17.9	2,458	352.2	2,063	295.6	830	118.9
173	25.4	185	27.1	2,857	418.9	1,983	290.8	1,523	223.3
141	19.9	154	21.7	2,941	414.8	1,906	268.8	1,591	224.4
317	106.0	187	62.5	2,724	911.0	1,842	616.1	1,416	473.6
357	106.6	261	77.9	2,971	886.8	2,815	840.3	1,687	503.6
373	37.9	744	75.7	4,157	422.9	3,511	357.2	2,114	215.1
410	40.2	771	75.6	5,015	491.7	3,784	371.0	2,228	218.4
186	20.3	187	20.4	3,558	388.4	2,447	267.1	1,626	177.5
217	22.4	239	24.7	4,170	431.2	3,319	343.2	2,031	210.0
121	35.8	122	36.1	1,226	362.7	1,076	318.3	385	113.9
51	14.0	55	15.1	1,038	284.4	949	260.0	496	135.9
16,459	74.9	20,665	94.0	172,385	784.0	97,493	443.4	62,309	283.4
17,378	76.3	21,942	96.3	186,836	820.2	107,805	473.3	66,140	290.3
+5.6	+1.9	+6.2	+2.4	+8.4	+4.6	+10.6	+6.7	+6.1	+2.4
29	12.4	121	51.7	891	380.8	862	368.4	491	209.8
34	13.8	134	54.5	865	351.6	975	396.3	560	227.6
14,832	90.5	19,591	119.5	146,615	894.2	79,137	482.6	52,395	319.5
15,598	91.9	20,548	121.1	158,523	934.1	87,671	516.6	55,272	325.7
70	10.7	51	7.8	3,909	595.0	2,285	347.8	2,003	304.9
120	17.3	99	14.3	4,485	647.1	2,429	350.4	2,213	319.3
626	34.8	430	23.9	7,276	404.4	5,994	333.2	2,499	138.9
714	38.3	519	27.8	8,268	443.6	6,533	350.5	2,764	148.3
902	31.1	472	16.3	13,694	471.9	9,215	317.5	4,921	169.6
912	30.3	642	21.4	14,695	488.8	10,197	339.2	5,331	177.3

ARKANSAS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	363,271	48	28	205	361	2,177	1,409	716
Area actually reporting.....	100,077							
Other Cities.....	489,547	15	11	49	191	1,124	585	226
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	22	16	73	284	1,669	869	336
Estimated total.....	970,175							
Rural.....	51,677	38	41	63	120	661	331	92
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	74	80	122	253	1,281	178	178
Estimated total.....	1,823,000	144	134	400	878	5,127	2,919	1,230
State Total.....		7.9	6.8	21.9	48.2	281.2	100.1	67.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

CALIFORNIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	14,681,241	575	2,742	14,815	19,327	142,801	79,311	51,922
Area actually reporting.....	99,977	575	2,742	14,815	19,327	142,801	79,311	51,922
Estimated total.....	100,077							
Other Cities.....	855,745							
Area actually reporting.....	13,719	28	73	389	538	6,476	3,849	2,366
Estimated total.....	1,433,273	28	73	380	540	6,498	3,862	2,371
Rural.....	99,877							
Area actually reporting.....	15,575	54	130	384	671	8,989	4,412	945
Estimated total.....	15,612	54	130	385	673	9,010	4,423	937
State Total.....	16,970,000	657	2,946	15,598	20,548	188,523	87,671	55,272
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3.9	17.4	91.9	121.1	934.1	516.6	325.7

COLORADO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,319,465	62	214	1,516	747	10,744	6,238	5,531
Area actually reporting.....	99,677	62	214	1,516	747	10,744	6,238	5,531
Estimated total.....	100,077							
Other Cities.....	229,057							
Area actually reporting.....	43,477	13	21	39	70	941	701	292
Estimated total.....	100,077	14	22	42	75	1,010	750	313
Rural.....	338,376							
Area actually reporting.....	97,577	19	46	63	105	1,181	686	284
Estimated total.....	20,460	20	47	65	108	1,219	708	293
State Total.....	1,907,000	96	283	1,694	931	12,988	7,735	6,144
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5.0	14.8	83.2	48.8	681.1	403.6	322.2

CONNECTICUT

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2,243,777	31	68	236	504	8,963	5,095	3,534
Area actually reporting.....	99,477	31	68	236	504	8,963	5,095	3,534
Estimated total.....	100,077							
Other Cities.....	133,871							
Area actually reporting.....	100,077							
Estimated total.....	219,123							
Rural.....	100,077							
Area actually reporting.....	1,381	3	9	18	36	946	332	137
Estimated total.....	2,397,000	34	81	258	565	10,239	5,550	3,798
State Total.....		1.3	3.1	9.9	21.8	395.0	212.9	146.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1962—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
DELAWARE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	323,035	4,055	5	26	125	47	2,031	1,054	767
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	244	1	4	2	9	142	66	20
Other Cities.....	27,230								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	118,754	700	12	10	8	33	435	147	55
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,999	18	40	135	89	2,603	1,267	842
State Total	489,000	1,065.8	3.8	8.5	28.8	19.0	556.1	270.1	179.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
FLORIDA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	3,590,490	61,448	269	215	2,972	4,228	31,620	14,506	7,638
Area actually reporting.....	99.5%	61,644	269	215	2,972	4,228	31,728	14,568	7,664
Estimated total.....									
Other Cities.....	782,218	6,800	42	33	155	425	3,570	1,787	788
Area actually reporting.....	89.8%	7,760	48	38	177	485	4,074	2,039	899
Estimated total.....	1,086,186								
Rural.....		5,576	70	44	209	491	3,235	1,104	423
Area actually reporting.....	67.8%								
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,226	103	65	308	724	4,773	1,629	624
State Total	5,439,000	77,630	420	318	3,437	5,437	40,375	18,236	9,187
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,422.1	7.7	5.8	63.3	99.6	743.3	334.1	168.3
GEORGIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,915,372	26,289	173	232	907	1,464	10,979	6,589	5,945
Area actually reporting.....	83.8%	29,367	188	279	977	1,588	12,465	7,379	6,491
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	656,323	4,133	33	30	69	576	2,102	814	509
Area actually reporting.....	81.0%	5,183	41	38	87	722	2,636	1,021	638
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	1,528,317	3,189	85	54	104	512	1,659	457	318
Area actually reporting.....	44.7%	7,248	193	122	207	1,163	3,771	1,039	723
Estimated total.....	100.0%	41,798	422	439	1,301	3,473	18,872	9,439	7,852
State Total	4,100,000	1,019.5	10.3	10.7	31.7	84.7	460.3	230.2	191.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

HAWAII

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	552,979	19	15	118	97	4,167	2,265	2,176
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	53,611	1		2		164	79	21
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	86,328		2		2	154	85	16
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%		17	120	89	4,485	2,429	2,213
State Total.....	693,000	20	17	120	99	4,485	2,429	2,213
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,353.7	2.9	2.5	17.3	14.3	647.1	350.4	319.3

IDAHO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	None	11	4	33	66	1,494	1,102	627
Other Cities.....	300,869							
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	397,115							
Area actually reporting.....	80.2%	8	17	24	47	773	770	163
Estimated total.....	2,248	10	21	30	54	664	961	203
State Total.....	698,000	21	25	63	123	2,458	2,063	880
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	800.2	3.0	3.5	9.0	17.9	352.2	293.6	118.9

ILLINOIS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	7,849,504	499	1,780	20,073	14,686	49,863	35,982	36,320
Area actually reporting.....	97.8%	503	1,786	20,118	14,723	50,368	36,307	36,494
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	984,106							
Area actually reporting.....	92.7%	17	35	160	169	2,785	1,557	731
Estimated total.....	1,312,521	18	38	174	183	3,024	1,680	794
Rural.....	80,376							
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	13	48	120	194	2,383	1,080	337
Estimated total.....	10,146,000	16	60	150	213	2,985	1,353	422
State Total.....	10,146,000	537	1,884	20,442	15,149	56,377	37,350	37,710
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,689.7	5.3	18.6	201.5	149.3	553.6	387.8	371.7

INDIANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2,281,620	104	204	1,490	1,372	13,364	8,333	6,850
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	985,185							
Area actually reporting.....	93.2%	13	24	139	104	3,270	2,179	1,121
Estimated total.....	1,448,081	14	26	149	112	3,510	2,339	1,203
Rural.....	100.0%							
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	47	31	129	225	3,731	1,233	656
Estimated total.....	4,715,000	165	261	1,789	1,709	20,605	11,903	8,718
State Total.....	4,715,000	165	261	1,789	1,709	20,605	11,903	8,718
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	957.2	3.5	5.5	37.5	36.2	437.0	252.5	184.9

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1962—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
IOWA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	940,329	7,841	19	46	130	106	3,477	2,853	1,210
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Other Cities	685,251	3,310	2	21	39	38	1,707	974	529
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,309	2	22	41	40	1,810	1,033	561
Estimated total	1,141,496								
Rural	97,276	3,654	10	36	65	38	1,982	1,264	259
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,758	10	37	67	39	2,039	1,300	266
Estimated total	2,777,000	15,103	31	105	238	185	7,326	5,186	2,037
State Total		544.0	1.1	3.8	8.6	6.7	263.8	186.7	73.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
KANSAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	840,931	8,312	35	85	320	448	4,052	2,064	1,308
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,330	35	85	320	448	4,060	2,073	1,309
Estimated total	605,060								
Other Cities	98,976	4,051	11	24	90	119	1,801	1,376	630
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,120	11	24	92	121	1,832	1,399	641
Estimated total	772,963								
Rural	94,977	3,128	16	36	65	145	1,556	1,007	303
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,205	17	38	68	153	1,639	1,061	319
Estimated total	2,219,000	13,745	63	147	480	722	7,531	4,533	2,269
State Total		709.6	2.8	6.6	21.6	32.5	339.4	204.3	102.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
KENTUCKY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,072,251	16,826	73	81	748	730	7,310	5,416	2,468
Area actually reporting	98.1%	17,079	74	82	757	735	7,421	5,488	2,522
Estimated total	477,441								
Other Cities	77,177	4,151	28	16	112	281	2,210	994	510
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,430	37	21	147	368	2,890	1,300	667
Estimated total	1,532,443								
Rural	68,276	3,000	61	50	148	210	1,696	577	258
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,419	90	74	218	309	2,498	1,380	380
Estimated total	3,032,000	26,928	201	177	1,122	1,412	12,809	7,693	3,569
State Total		873.7	6.5	5.7	36.4	45.8	415.6	247.8	115.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									

LOUISIANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,673,438	20,732	136	1,105	1,422	7,893	4,669
Area actually reporting.....	98.0%	20,903	136	1,111	1,435	8,000	4,702
Estimated total.....	495,485						
Other Cities.....	85,277						
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,319	12	73	270	1,122	538
Estimated total.....	1,161,121	2,761	14	87	321	1,336	641
Rural.....	79.5%	3,249	55	88	572	1,277	836
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,913	67	100	690	1,555	1,011
Estimated total.....	3,333,000	27,577	225	1,298	2,446	10,891	6,354
State Total.....	828.1	6.8	6.8	39.0	73.5	327.1	190.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

MAINE

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	277,747	2,123	4	40	34	1,041	612
Area actually reporting.....	92.8%	2,201	4	40	35	1,083	633
Estimated total.....	376,322						
Other Cities.....	81.5%	1,247		22	31	592	377
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,585	10	28	39	753	479
Estimated total.....	350,968						
Rural.....	100.0%	1,466	10	10	37	870	345
Area actually reporting.....	999,000	5,252	14	78	111	2,706	1,457
State Total.....	525.7	2.8	2.8	7.8	11.1	270.9	145.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

MARYLAND

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2,510,343	30,408	243	1,291	2,410	11,310	9,183
Area actually reporting.....	99.4%	30,553	243	1,292	2,411	11,367	9,256
Estimated total.....	172,544						
Other Cities.....	100.0%	1,371	7	28	108	690	319
Area actually reporting.....	563,234						
Estimated total.....	1,730	29	29	20	203	829	443
Area actually reporting.....	3,191,600	33,654	183	1,340	2,722	12,886	10,018
State Total.....	1,054.6	5.7	8.7	42.0	85.3	403.8	313.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

MASSACHUSETTS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	5,024,216	50,583	246	1,294	1,303	20,015	12,412
Area actually reporting.....	96.4%	52,175	250	1,317	1,320	20,268	12,862
Estimated total.....	92,048						
Other Cities.....	100.0%	895	4	14	18	369	394
Area actually reporting.....	44,833						
Estimated total.....	100.0%	92	2	3	3	44	9
Area actually reporting.....	5,161,000	53,162	256	1,331	1,341	21,151	13,290
State Total.....	1,030.1	1.8	5.0	25.8	26.0	410.4	247.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1962—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
MICHIGAN									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	5,855,127	86,905	216	750	5,703	7,526	38,304	20,813	13,593
Area actually reporting.....	99,877	87,241	216	750	5,703	7,526	38,304	20,813	13,593
Estimated total.....	100.0%	87,241	216	750	5,703	7,526	38,304	20,813	13,641
Other Cities.....	739,707	4,393	14	28	81	166	2,281	1,113	710
Area actually reporting.....	45,677	4,617	15	29	85	174	2,398	1,170	746
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,617	15	29	85	174	2,398	1,170	746
Rural.....	1,395,818	11,510	29	181	200	403	5,991	3,334	1,372
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	103,368	260	960	5,990	8,116	46,857	23,426	13,759
State Total.....	7,991,000	1,293,6	3.3	12.0	73.0	101.6	586.4	318.2	197.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
MINNESOTA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,809,600	21,787	24	98	985	372	9,628	6,379	4,301
Area actually reporting.....	99.5%	21,840	24	98	985	372	9,651	6,401	4,309
Estimated total.....	100.0%	21,840	24	98	985	372	9,651	6,401	4,309
Other Cities.....	533,998	2,673	3	4	18	33	1,316	864	435
Area actually reporting.....	98.8%	2,705	3	4	18	33	1,332	875	440
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,705	3	4	18	33	1,332	875	440
Rural.....	1,131,388	2,674	6	21	24	65	1,490	835	233
Area actually reporting.....	94.8%	2,821	6	22	25	69	1,572	881	246
Estimated total.....	100.0%	27,366	33	124	1,028	474	12,555	8,157	4,995
State Total.....	3,475,000	787.5	.9	3.6	29.6	13.6	361.3	234.7	143.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
MISSISSIPPI									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	199,572	1,523	12	1	30	216	840	248	176
Area actually reporting.....	78.4%	1,990	16	1	39	282	1,098	324	230
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,990	16	1	39	282	1,098	324	230
Other Cities.....	676,334	4,024	35	16	42	388	2,072	832	639
Area actually reporting.....	78.3%	5,210	45	21	54	502	2,683	1,077	828
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,210	45	21	54	502	2,683	1,077	828
Rural.....	1,372,169	886	32	23	27	220	417	112	55
Area actually reporting.....	33.9%	2,835	103	73	86	704	1,334	358	176
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10,085	164	96	179	1,488	3,115	1,759	1,234
State Total.....	2,248,000	446.4	7.3	4.3	8.0	66.2	227.5	78.2	51.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

MISSOURI

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2,544,235	144	400	3,212	20,722	9,137	7,965
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%	144	400	3,215	20,773	9,177	7,981
Estimated total.....	537,919						
Other Cities.....	94,677	8	8	82	1,772	850	381
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%	9	9	88	1,808	911	408
Estimated total.....	1,263,801						
Rural.....	80,1%	79	63	137	2,858	1,108	315
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%	88	79	171	3,567	1,383	393
Estimated total.....	6,047						
State Total.....	4,346,000	241	548	3,474	26,233	11,471	8,782
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,251.3	5.5	12.6	79.9	603.7	263.9	202.1

MONTANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	164,948	6	13	66	1,248	776	626
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%						
Other Cities.....	206,707	2	13	42	787	542	552
Area actually reporting.....	93,2%	2	14	46	38	844	592
Estimated total.....	337,283						
Rural.....	96,6%	7	24	29	820	530	360
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%	7	25	30	849	549	373
Estimated total.....	1,901						
State Total.....	709,000	15	52	141	2,941	1,903	1,591
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	959.1	2.1	7.3	19.9	414.8	268.8	224.4

NEBRASKA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	572,251	16	44	192	2,106	1,258	1,241
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%						
Other Cities.....	307,899	3	9	22	665	495	311
Area actually reporting.....	95,9%	3	10	23	31	702	328
Estimated total.....	1,019						
Rural.....	603,831	4	35	54	974	579	204
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%	4	39	60	1,086	645	227
Estimated total.....	2,129						
State Total.....	1,484,000	23	83	275	3,894	2,423	1,796
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	588.9	1.5	6.3	18.5	262.4	163.4	121.0

NEVADA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	251,970	23	45	291	2,291	2,075	1,313
Area actually reporting.....	92,3%	25	57	317	2,620	2,540	1,474
Estimated total.....	25,739						
Other Cities.....	77,3%	3	3	13	139	122	65
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%	4	4	17	180	158	84
Estimated total.....	57,290						
Rural.....	93,8%	2	5	22	100	110	121
Area actually reporting.....	100,0%	2	5	23	129	117	129
Estimated total.....	335,000	27	66	337	2,971	2,815	1,687
State Total.....	2,442,9	8,1	19,7	106,6	886,8	840,3	503,6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1962—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	186,622	850	7	4	10	17	382	220	210
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	259,429	1,149	4	10	11	32	540	291	261
Area actually reporting.....	92.6%	1,241	4	11	12	35	583	314	282
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	185,953	343	1	2		19	230	78	13
Area actually reporting.....	28.2%	1,217	4	22	22	67	816	277	46
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,308	15	22	22	119	1,781	811	538
State Total	632,000	523.4	2.4	3.5	3.5	18.8	281.8	128.3	85.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
NEW JERSEY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	4,906,250	58,986	154	415	2,549	3,566	26,243	13,214	12,845
Area actually reporting.....	96.3%	60,681	156	425	2,579	3,610	27,057	13,701	13,155
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	1,636,990	7,274	13	30	163	185	3,485	2,218	1,180
Area actually reporting.....	87.5%	8,317	15	34	186	212	3,985	2,536	1,349
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	302,221	1,298	16	53	51	67	826	148	137
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	70,296	187	510	2,816	3,889	31,868	16,385	14,641
State Total	6,245,000	1,125.6	3.0	8.2	45.1	62.3	510.3	262.4	234.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
NEW MEXICO									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	289,363	4,768	12	49	168	239	2,177	1,175	948
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	402,865	4,849	23	25	97	218	1,929	1,870	687
Area actually reporting.....	87.3%	5,552	26	29	111	250	2,208	2,141	787
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	327,805	2,073	24	45	131	282	630	468	493
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	12,393	62	123	410	776	5,015	3,784	2,228
State Total	1,020,000	1,215.0	6.1	12.1	40.2	75.6	491.7	371.0	218.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

NEW YORK

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	14,907,108	697	1,092	7,545	13,831	63,043	73,194	31,929
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	607	1,093	7,551	13,843	63,215	73,336	31,992
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	1,025,770	10	32	45	211	2,380	1,462	735
Area actually reporting.....	99.2%	10	33	47	218	2,461	1,512	760
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	1,469,436	10	41	22	86	1,467	767	257
Area actually reporting.....	91.6%	10	46	24	95	1,627	851	285
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
State Total.....	17,402,000	628	1,172	7,622	14,156	67,303	75,609	33,037
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,147.1	3.6	6.7	43.8	81.3	386.7	435.0	189.8

NORTH CAROLINA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,183,797	103	87	419	2,801	5,584	3,130	1,702
Area actually reporting.....	88.2%	109	91	435	2,871	6,026	3,329	1,815
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	981,520	70	74	165	2,413	3,707	1,606	1,352
Area actually reporting.....	92.0%	76	80	179	2,624	4,030	1,746	1,470
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	2,565,534	106	114	108	1,488	2,299	1,299	393
Area actually reporting.....	62.8%	168	181	172	2,369	3,550	2,069	626
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
State Total.....	4,731,000	353	332	736	7,864	13,606	7,144	3,911
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	719.0	7.5	7.4	16.6	166.2	287.6	151.0	82.7

NORTH DAKOTA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	69,291		6	11	3	203	122	66
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Estimated total.....	181,087	2	7	12	11	439	355	316
Other Cities.....	98,597	2	7	12	11	453	367	326
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Estimated total.....	391,635	5	12	15	34	488	231	125
Rural.....	88.0%	6	14	17	39	561	263	144
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8	27	40	53	1,217	734	536
Estimated total.....	642,000	1.2	4.2	6.2	8.3	189.6	117.4	83.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	410.4							

OHIO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	7,036,633	283	437	3,560	3,125	27,445	15,109	11,928
Area actually reporting.....	99.3%	283	437	3,566	3,128	27,565	15,182	11,969
Estimated total.....	1,210,998	15	21	124	167	3,961	2,220	1,171
Area actually reporting.....	92.5%	16	23	134	181	4,284	2,401	1,267
Estimated total.....	1,849,500	21	37	123	208	3,838	1,705	317
Rural.....	94.8%	21	219	6,824	6,040	1,709	1,709	345
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	321	520	3,880	3,628	35,898	19,632	13,781
Estimated total.....	10,087,000	3.2	5.1	37.9	34.9	353.4	194.9	136.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	708.1							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1962—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
OKLAHOMA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1, 112, 263	16, 200	51	85	641	725	7, 506	3, 610	3, 582
Area actually reporting.....	97.3%	16, 458	52	87	647	736	7, 619	3, 689	3, 628
Estimated total.....	577, 191	3, 479	18	16	59	82	1, 750	948	606
Other Cities.....	94.1%	3, 828	20	18	65	90	1, 925	1, 043	667
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3, 847	40	57	183	215	1, 773	1, 154	395
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5, 175	54	77	246	330	2, 385	1, 552	531
State Total.....	2, 448, 000	23, 461	126	182	958	1, 156	11, 999	6, 284	4, 826
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1 040.1	5.1	7.4	39.1	47.2	487.3	256.7	197.1
OREGON									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	944, 162	12, 573	28	96	569	250	5, 328	4, 443	1, 859
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3, 705	8	26	75	120	1, 704	1, 162	610
Other Cities.....	359, 765	3, 809	8	27	77	123	1, 732	1, 195	627
Area actually reporting.....	97.8%	2, 589	18	50	67	143	1, 163	876	272
Estimated total.....	560, 085	2, 614	18	51	68	146	1, 188	895	278
Area actually reporting.....	99.4%	19, 026	54	174	714	519	8, 268	6, 533	2, 764
Estimated total.....	1, 864, 000	1, 020.7	2.9	9.3	38.3	27.8	443.6	350.5	148.3
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
PENNSYLVANIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	8, 901, 204	67, 964	255	797	4, 177	5, 252	30, 449	13, 495	13, 539
Area actually reporting.....	96.5%	71, 212	262	817	4, 264	5, 380	31, 981	14, 334	14, 174
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3, 427	14	25	67	73	1, 692	937	619
Other Cities.....	941, 978	3, 888	16	28	76	83	1, 920	1, 063	702
Area actually reporting.....	89.8%	4, 581	29	52	84	96	3, 057	861	402
Estimated total.....	1, 532, 972	79, 681	307	897	4, 424	5, 559	36, 958	16, 258	15, 278
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	11, 378, 000	2.7	7.9	38.9	48.9	324.9	142.9	134.3
Estimated total.....									
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

RHODE ISLAND

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	725,183	8,571	5	17	98	3,563	2,507
Area actually reporting.....	97,767	8,710	5	17	99	3,620	2,564
Estimated total.....	110,906						
Other Cities.....	98,777	771	1	1	8	306	300
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	797	1	1	8	317	310
Estimated total.....	28,809						
Rural.....	100,077	96	1		1	65	13
Area actually reporting.....	865,000	9,603	7	18	103	4,002	2,857
Estimated total.....	1,110,2	1,110,2	.8	2.1	12.5	462.7	333.8
State Total.....							
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

SOUTH CAROLINA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	802,483	11,249	58	61	294	5,324	3,405
Area actually reporting.....	86,197	12,501	63	68	313	5,935	3,712
Estimated Total.....	445,444						
Other Cities.....	82,877	3,759	30	22	62	2,052	745
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	4,623	37	27	76	2,524	916
Estimated total.....	1,187,874						
Rural.....	55,277	3,112	81	38	43	1,363	818
Area actually reporting.....	2,438,000	22,764	147	164	903	2,470	1,482
Estimated total.....		934.6	10.1	6.7	19.2	10,929	6,110
State Total.....						448.7	250.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

SOUTH DAKOTA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	94,136	620		2	5	252	262
Area actually reporting.....	100,077						
Estimated total.....	222,505						
Other Cities.....	95,077	1,723	8	11	28	648	609
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	1,813	8	12	29	682	641
Estimated total.....	404,369						
Rural.....	80,977	1,399	13	22	38	726	430
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	1,752	16	28	48	909	538
Estimated total.....	721,000	4,185	24	42	96	1,843	1,441
State Total.....		580.4	3.3	5.8	13.3	253.6	199.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

TENNESSEE

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,690,508	24,142	137	134	943	12,167	5,195
Area actually reporting.....	98,077	24,405	139	136	948	12,306	5,245
Estimated total.....	548,979						
Other Cities.....	74,377	3,075	22	15	63	1,576	645
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	4,160	30	20	85	2,132	873
Estimated total.....	1,394,347						
Rural.....	47,077	2,276	24	40	114	1,098	471
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	4,839	31	53	243	1,884	1,001
Estimated total.....	3,634,000	33,404	220	241	1,286	16,772	7,119
State Total.....		919.2	6.1	6.6	34.8	461.6	195.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1962—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
TEXAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	6,452,164	89,807	482	706	2,643	7,321	44,916	19,689	14,070
Area actually reporting.....	96.7%	91,701	488	724	2,678	7,508	45,763	20,282	14,258
Estimated total.....	1,634,952	9,554	51	57	161	846	5,374	1,965	1,100
Other Cities.....	88.3%	10,816	58	64	182	958	6,084	2,225	1,245
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,206	127	111	195	1,479	4,040	2,597	717
Estimated total.....	70.3%	13,176	181	158	278	2,103	5,744	3,693	1,019
Rural.....	100.0%	115,593	727	946	3,138	10,569	57,531	26,200	16,522
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,143.4	7.2	9.4	31.0	104.5	569.3	259.0	163.3
Estimated total.....	10,116,000								
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
UTAH									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	658,096	8,415	15	54	198	207	3,374	2,822	1,745
Area actually reporting.....	90.0%	8,452	15	54	198	207	3,392	2,832	1,754
Estimated total.....	100.0%	556		1	6	2	286	145	116
Other Cities.....	75.4%	737		1	8	3	379	192	154
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	792	6	19	10	26	357	264	110
Estimated total.....	185,902	885	7	21	11	29	390	295	123
Rural.....	80.5%	10,074	22	76	217	239	4,170	3,819	2,031
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,041.8	2.3	7.9	22.4	24.7	431.2	343.2	210.0
Estimated total.....	967,000								
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
VERMONT									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	None	564			5		301	106	152
Other Cities.....	177,425	683			6		365	128	184
Area actually reporting.....	82.0%								
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	212,586								
Area actually reporting.....	60.0%	1,208	1	13	5	7	844	227	111
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,587	1	24	12	14	1,086	274	166
State Total.....	390,000	2,270	2	24	18	14	1,461	402	330
Area actually reporting.....		582.0	.3	6.2	4.6	3.6	374.6	103.1	89.7
Estimated total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

VIRGINIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2, 165, 203	154	187	790	2, 697	11, 524	7, 647	3, 984
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	474, 215	33	19	108	604	1, 833	808	400
Area actually reporting.....	96.0%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	35	20	113	623	1, 922	847	419
Rural.....	1, 537, 763	104	101	128	1, 105	2, 439	1, 159	678
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
State Total.....	4, 177, 000	293	308	1, 031	4, 435	15, 885	9, 653	5, 031
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	878.3	7.0	7.4	24.7	106.2	380.3	231.1	121.6

WASHINGTON

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1, 905, 069	54	146	757	362	10, 448	6, 997	4, 178
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	54	146	787	362	10, 464	7, 008	4, 184
Other Cities.....	480, 545	10	10	66	110	1, 766	1, 620	807
Area actually reporting.....	96.8%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10	10	68	114	1, 855	1, 620	833
Rural.....	620, 471	10	31	54	158	2, 264	1, 495	299
Area actually reporting.....	95.3%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10	33	57	166	2, 376	1, 569	314
State Total.....	3, 006, 000	74	189	912	642	14, 695	10, 197	5, 331
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1, 065.8	2.5	6.3	30.3	21.4	488.8	339.2	177.3

WEST VIRGINIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	556, 524	17	23	134	317	1, 337	994	516
Area actually reporting.....	89.3%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	18	25	161	364	1, 553	1, 148	798
Other Cities.....	311, 929	6	7	34	63	755	331	274
Area actually reporting.....	81.4%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8	9	45	83	900	434	333
Rural.....	904, 487	40	41	67	137	1, 294	418	333
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
State Total.....	1, 773, 000	66	75	273	584	3, 837	2, 000	1, 264
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	456.8	3.7	4.2	15.4	32.9	216.4	112.8	71.3

WISCONSIN

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1, 922, 213	23	57	269	442	4, 004	4, 804	3, 194
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	23	57	269	442	4, 011	4, 812	3, 197
Other Cities.....	930, 197	2	9	33	37	1, 809	1, 111	644
Area actually reporting.....	95.4%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2	9	35	39	1, 806	1, 167	675
Rural.....	1, 239, 572	11	30	41	87	2, 008	920	343
Area actually reporting.....	93.2%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	12	32	44	93	2, 250	368	368
State Total.....	4, 092, 000	37	98	348	574	8, 757	6, 966	4, 240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	513.7	1.9	2.4	8.5	14.0	214.0	170.2	103.6

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1962—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
WYOMING									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	None								
Other Cities.....	213,221		8	10	23	20	709	517	350
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,637							
Rural.....	151,716		4	17	26	33	308	404	137
Area actually reporting.....	93.6%	929							
Estimated total.....	100.0%	992	4	18	28	35	329	432	146
State Total	365,000	2,629	12	28	51	55	1,033	949	496
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		720.4	3.3	7.7	14.0	15.1	284.4	260.0	135.9

For standard metropolitan statistical areas in this table the percentage actually reporting may not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of such calculations for individual areas varying in size, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Population by area for each state is 1962 estimate; total population for each state is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1962, and subject to change. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Ablene, Tex. (Includes Taylor and Jones Counties.)	129,421								
Area actually reporting	95.9%	1,680	7	12	12	90	825	523	211
Estimated total	100.0%	1,723	7	12	12	92	845	538	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,331.3	5.4	9.3	9.3	71.1	652.9	415.7	167.7
Akron, Ohio (Includes Summit County.)	535,826								
Area actually reporting	97.9%	7,488	15	30	319	263	2,827	1,880	2,154
Estimated total	100.0%	7,541	15	30	320	264	2,853	1,896	2,163
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,407.4	2.8	5.6	59.7	49.3	532.4	353.8	403.7
Albany, Ga. (Includes Dougherty County.)	81,578								
Area actually reporting	75.8%	405	5	6	11	21	282	17	63
Estimated total	100.0%	605	6	10	16	29	382	66	96
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		741.6	7.4	12.3	19.6	35.5	468.3	80.9	117.7
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N. Y. (Includes Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schoenectady Counties.)	675,003								
Area actually reporting	96.8%	3,023	8	19	97	91	1,434	720	654
Estimated total	100.0%	3,295	8	20	102	99	1,552	817	697
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		488.1	1.2	3.0	15.1	14.7	229.9	121.0	103.3
Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Includes Bernalillo County.)	289,363								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,768	12	49	168	289	2,177	1,175	948
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,647.8	4.1	16.9	58.1	82.6	752.3	406.1	327.6
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N. J. (Includes Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa.; and Warren County, N. J.)	426,535								
Area actually reporting	98.3%	2,320	7	13	33	32	1,283	615	337
Estimated total	100.0%	2,394	7	13	35	35	1,318	634	352
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		482.1	1.4	2.6	7.0	7.0	265.4	127.7	70.9
Alltoona, Pa. (Includes Blair County.)	134,674								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	522	3	5	8	9	293	103	101
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		387.6	2.2	3.7	5.9	6.7	217.6	76.5	75.0

Baltimore, Md	1, 758, 111																		
(Includes Baltimore city and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, and Howard Counties.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	99,377	131	163	1,112	2,145	7,921	6,823	4,298											
Estimated total.....	100,077	131	163	1,112	2,145	7,906	6,873	4,316											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7.5	9.3	63.2	122.0	453.1	390.9	245.5											
Baton Rouge, La	238, 146																		
(Includes East Baton Rouge Parish.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	94,276	7	10	97	284	1,803	1,234	391											
Estimated total.....	100,077	7	10	103	297	1,852	1,207	403											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2.9	4.2	43.3	124.7	777.7	532.0	169.2											
Bay City, Mich	108, 741																		
(Includes Bay County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	4	7	20	35	375	228	169											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3.7	6.4	18.4	32.2	344.9	209.7	155.4											
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex	321, 123																		
(Includes Jefferson and Orange Counties.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	94,477	18	22	49	175	1,219	597	267											
Estimated total.....	100,077	18	22	51	183	1,286	647	286											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5.6	6.9	15.9	57.0	400.5	201.5	89.1											
Billings, Mont	86, 351																		
(Includes Yellowstone County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	2	4	18	11	522	339	222											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2.3	4.6	20.8	12.7	604.3	392.4	257.0											
Binghamton, N.Y	219, 413																		
(Includes Broome County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	3	5	10	8	417	294	117											
Estimated total.....		1.4	2.3	4.6	3.6	190.1	134.0	53.3											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Birmingham, Ala	659, 109																		
(Includes Jefferson County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	62	63	289	934	3,024	2,436	1,059											
Estimated total.....		9.4	9.6	43.8	141.7	458.8	369.6	161.7											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass	3, 108, 911																		
(Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk Counties.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	97,377	74	165	1,058	1,017	12,495	8,448	11,409											
Estimated total.....	100,077	75	167	1,069	1,025	12,840	8,654	11,567											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2.4	5.4	34.4	33.0	413.0	278.4	372.1											
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn	677, 133																		
(Includes Fairfield County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	13	18	70	194	2,910	1,783	1,000											
Estimated total.....		1.9	2.7	10.4	28.8	432.3	264.9	148.6											
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			

245,460	Charleston, W. Va. (Includes Kanawha County.)	1,447	7	75	162	428	518	248
89.07%	Area actually reporting.....	1,639	7	88	173	522	562	277
100.07%	Estimated total.....	667.7	2.9	35.9	70.5	212.7	239.0	112.8
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
293,042	Charlotte, N. C. (Includes Mecklenburg County.)	4,668	35	215	554	2,139	1,216	467
100.07%	Area actually reporting.....	1,592.9	11.9	73.4	189.1	736.8	413.0	139.4
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
294,207	Chatanooga, Tenn.-Ga. (Includes Hamilton County, Tenn., and Walker County, Ga.)	3,500	32	177	168	2,205	465	434
83.97%	Area actually reporting.....	3,962	34	187	186	2,430	583	516
100.07%	Estimated total.....	1,345.7	11.6	63.6	63.2	825.9	198.2	175.4
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
6,294,879	Chicago, Ill. (Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry, and Will Counties.)	145,437	440	19,352	14,212	43,434	32,130	34,159
98.97%	Area actually reporting.....	145,961	442	19,379	14,234	43,641	32,287	34,259
100.07%	Estimated total.....	2,318.8	7.0	307.9	226.1	693.3	513.1	544.2
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
1,110,479	Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky. (Includes Hamilton County, Ohio; and Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky.)	9,225	56	391	739	3,939	2,348	1,623
99.67%	Area actually reporting.....	9,245	56	392	739	3,949	2,354	1,626
100.07%	Estimated total.....	832.5	5.0	35.3	66.5	335.6	212.0	146.4
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
1,868,400	Cleveland, Ohio. (Includes Cuyahoga and Lake Counties.)	12,744	65	1,357	560	5,254	2,238	3,204
99.27%	Area actually reporting.....	12,815	65	1,359	561	5,289	2,259	3,216
100.07%	Estimated total.....	685.9	3.5	72.7	30.0	283.1	120.9	172.1
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
164,804	Colorado Springs, Colo. (Includes El Paso County.)	1,410	9	28	31	577	504	254
100.07%	Area actually reporting.....	855.6	5.5	17.0	18.8	350.1	365.8	154.1
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
273,954	Columbia, S. C. (Includes Lexington and Richmond Counties.)	3,213	18	54	264	1,460	1,000	395
82.37%	Area actually reporting.....	3,750	20	62	314	1,721	1,142	472
100.07%	Estimated total.....	1,368.8	7.3	22.6	114.6	628.2	416.9	172.3
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							
229,724	Columbus, Ga.-Ala. (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga.; and Russell County, Ala.)	1,776	13	50	50	851	388	409
94.97%	Area actually reporting.....	1,910	14	53	56	921	431	431
100.07%	Estimated total.....	831.4	6.1	23.1	24.4	400.9	183.3	187.6
	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....							

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Franklin County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	798,730 100.0%	9,807 1,349.5	43 5.9	54 7.4	395 54.4	575 79.1	4,291 590.5	2,601 357.9	1,848 254.3
Corpus Christi, Tex (Includes Nueces County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	222,227 93.0% 100.0%	4,143 4,268 1,920.6	9 9 4.0	20 20 9.0	100 101 45.4	437 444 199.8	1,764 1,822 819.9	1,470 1,513 680.8	343 359 161.5
Dallas, Tex (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, and Ellis Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,158,284 95.4% 100.0%	14,215 14,726 1,271.4	112 115 9.9	101 108 9.3	403 414 35.7	1,068 1,130 97.6	6,670 6,893 595.1	2,598 2,757 238.0	3,263 3,309 285.7
Dayton-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-III (Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Rock Island County, Ill.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	273,798 99.8% 100.0%	2,268 2,271 826.4	4 4 1.5	5 5 1.8	63 63 23.0	20 20 7.3	1,050 1,052 384.2	780 790 285.5	337 337 123.1
Dayton, Ohio (Includes Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	734,316 98.8% 100.0%	6,046 6,103 831.1	33 33 4.5	49 49 6.7	280 282 38.4	350 351 47.8	3,332 3,359 457.4	1,076 1,093 148.8	926 936 127.5
Decatur, Ill (Includes Macon County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	119,365 100.0%	1,154 966.8	4 3.4	—	22 18.4	11 9.2	637 533.7	359 300.8	121 101.4
Denver, Colo. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, and Jefferson Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,029,763 99.5% 100.0%	22,194 22,297 2,139.4	48 48 4.7	189 189 18.4	1,463 1,464 142.2	669 670 65.1	9,533 9,548 927.2	5,391 5,410 525.4	4,901 4,908 476.6

Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Polk County.)	273, 508												
Area actually reporting.....		2, 767	9	57	56	1, 196	1, 018	405					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	100.0%	1, 011.7	3.3	20.8	20.5	437.3	372.2	148.1					
Detroit, Mich (Includes Macomb, Oakland, and Wayne Counties.)	3, 849, 613												
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	66, 131	164	5, 102	6, 153	28, 795	14, 225	11, 172					
Estimated total.....	100.0%	66, 170	164	5, 103	6, 155	28, 813	14, 238	11, 177					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1, 718.9	4.3	132.6	139.9	748.5	369.9	290.3					
Dubuque, Iowa (Includes Dubuque County.)	81, 464												
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	407		7	1	178	147	74					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		499.6		8.6	1.2	218.5	180.4	90.8					
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis (Includes St. Louis County, Minn.; and Douglas County, Wis.)	280, 547												
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	1, 825	4	25	20	981	552	243					
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1, 840	4	25	20	988	558	245					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		655.9	1.4	8.9	7.1	352.2	198.9	87.3					
Durham, N C (Includes Durham County.)	115, 671												
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1, 387	14	38	412	475	270	167					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1, 199.1	12.1	9.5	356.2	410.5	233.4	144.4					
El Paso, Tex (Includes El Paso County.)	331, 317												
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4, 772	11	37	367	2, 503	804	1, 030					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1, 440.3	3.3	11.2	80.6	753.5	242.7	310.9					
Erie, Pa (Includes Erie County.)	253, 373												
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1, 512	5	49	62	760	272	360					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		596.7	2.0	19.3	24.5	300.0	107.4	142.1					
Eugene, Oreg (Includes Lane County.)	184, 476												
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1, 821	19	19	17	688	849	229					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		987.1	10.3	10.3	9.2	372.9	460.2	124.1					
Evansville, Ind.-Ky (Includes Vanderburg County, Ind.; and Henderson County, Ky.)	200, 523												
Area actually reporting.....	91.3%	2, 630	16	69	95	1, 422	730	284					
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2, 837	17	76	99	1, 513	789	328					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1, 414.8	8.5	37.9	49.4	754.5	393.5	163.6					
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass (Includes Bristol County.)	396, 570												
Area actually reporting.....	97.7%	4, 534	4	32	85	2, 345	1, 034	974					
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4, 603	4	32	86	2, 378	1, 043	989					
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1, 160.7	1.0	17.9	21.7	597.6	263.0	249.4					

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn. (Includes Cass County, N. Dak.; and Clay County, Minn.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	110,226 100.0%	636 577.0	—	6 5.4	14 12.7	4 3.6	260 235.9	265 240.4	87 78.9
Flint, Mich. (Includes Genesee County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	337,493 100.0%	5,799 1,496.7	11 2.8	71 18.3	234 60.4	780 201.3	2,331 601.6	1,781 459.7	591 152.5
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla. (Includes Broward County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	371,937 100.0%	6,616 1,778.6	34 9.1	28 7.5	222 59.7	578 155.4	3,322 893.0	1,718 461.8	714 191.9
Fort Smith, Ark. (Includes Sebastian County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	70,531 100.0%	862 1,222.2	3 4.3	—	15 21.3	99 140.4	336 476.4	276 391.3	133 188.6
Fort Wayne, Ind. (Includes Allen County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	236,333 100.0%	2,578 1,090.6	3 1.3	22 9.3	73 30.9	27 11.4	1,085 459.0	926 391.7	442 187.0
Fort Worth, Tex. (Includes Johnson and Tarrant Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	596,721 97.9% 100.0%	8,400 8,501 1,424.6	57 57 9.6	37 37 6.2	353 351 59.3	264 269 45.1	4,464 4,511 756.0	1,681 1,719 288.1	1,541 1,554 260.4
Fresno, Calif. (Includes Fresno County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	386,359 99.3% 100.0%	5,802 5,863 1,517.5	20 20 5.2	26 26 6.7	234 236 61.1	265 267 69.1	2,424 2,455 635.4	1,995 2,012 520.8	838 847 219.2
Gadsden, Ala. (Includes Etowah County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	93,960 91.4% 100.0%	898 964 974.1	5 6 6.1	1 2 2.0	13 16 16.2	106 117 118.2	427 463 497.8	219 237 239.5	127 133 134.4

Galveston-Texas City, Tex	148, 351																		
(Includes Galveston County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	96. 0%	2, 221	11	13	96	290	901	632	278										
Estimated total.....	100. 0%	2, 269	11	13	97	293	923	648	284										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1, 529. 5	7. 4	8. 8	65. 4	197. 5	622. 2	436. 8	191. 4										
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.	590, 176																		
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	8, 453	30	72	463	722	2, 600	2, 525	2, 041										
Estimated total.....		1, 432. 3	5. 1	12. 2	78. 5	122. 3	446. 5	427. 8	345. 8										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Grand Rapids, Mich	371, 266																		
(Includes Kent County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	3, 353	4	34	112	98	1, 692	1, 011	402										
Estimated total.....		963. 1	1. 1	9. 2	30. 2	26. 4	455. 7	272. 3	108. 3										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Great Falls, Mont.	78, 567																		
(Includes Cascade County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	1, 665	4	9	48	37	726	437	404										
Estimated total.....		2, 119. 2	5. 1	11. 5	61. 1	47. 1	924. 1	556. 2	514. 2										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Green Bay, Wis	133, 832																		
(Includes Brown County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	500		2	1	6	255	195	131										
Estimated total.....		440. 5		1. 5	. 7	4. 5	190. 4	145. 6	97. 8										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Greensboro-High Point, N. C.	261, 976																		
(Includes Guilford County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	73. 3%	2, 360	8	17	48	684	737	585	261										
Estimated total.....	100. 0%	2, 806	11	19	57	719	901	689	329										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1, 071. 1	4. 2	7. 3	21. 8	274. 5	378. 3	268. 0	122. 1										
Greenville, S. C.	217, 378																		
(Includes Greenville County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	3, 563	21	20	56	235	1, 836	901	494										
Estimated total.....		1, 639. 1	9. 7	9. 2	25. 8	108. 1	844. 6	414. 5	227. 3										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	210, 540																		
(Includes Butler County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	2, 119	6	8	44	136	876	722	327										
Estimated total.....		1, 006. 5	2. 8	3. 8	20. 9	64. 6	416. 1	342. 9	153. 3										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			
Harrisburg, Pa.	351, 641																		
(Includes Cumberland and Dauphin Counties.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	80. 4%	1, 669	9	10	44	57	904	448	197										
Estimated total.....	100. 0%	2, 019	10	12	54	71	1, 069	538	265										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		574. 2	2. 8	3. 4	15. 4	20. 2	304. 0	153. 0	75. 4										
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	708, 883																		
(Includes Hartford County.)																			
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	5, 457	9	23	99	166	2, 697	1, 416	1, 047										
Estimated total.....		772. 0	1. 3	3. 3	14. 0	23. 5	381. 5	200. 3	148. 1										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....																			

(Includes Duval County.)	
Area actually reporting.....	97.27%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	10.0

Jersey City, N.J.

(Includes Hudson County.)	
Area actually reporting.....	27
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	3.1

Johnstown, Pa.

(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	
Area actually reporting.....	46.4%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	10.0

Kalamazoo, Mich.

(Includes Kalamazoo County.)	
Area actually reporting.....	1.581
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	905.2

Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.

(Includes Clay and Jackson Counties, Mo.; and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)	
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1.659

Kenosha, Wis.

(Includes Kenosha County.)	
Area actually reporting.....	715
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	600.6

Knoxville, Tenn.

(Includes Anderson, Blount, and Knox Counties.)	
Area actually reporting.....	93.0%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	5.6

Lake Charles, La.

(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)	
Area actually reporting.....	89.3%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	5.2

Lancaster, Pa.

(Includes Lancaster County.)	
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	3.9

Lansing, Mich.

(Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.)	
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	9.8

7,745	50	5	552	308	3,981	1,987	862
7,941	50	5	552	308	4,089	2,049	888
1,584.7	10.0	1.0	110.2	61.5	816.0	408.9	177.2
5,798	19	27	210	305	2,114	779	2,344
937.8	3.1	4.5	34.7	50.4	349.2	128.7	387.2
871	3	6	27	20	502	177	136
979	3	7	30	24	554	204	157
357.1	1.1	2.6	10.9	8.8	202.1	74.4	57.3
1,584	4	14	21	76	738	585	146
905.2	.6	8.0	12.0	43.5	422.6	335.0	83.6
17,663	70	185	1,365	1,129	7,959	3,886	3,159
17,791	70	185	1,308	1,130	8,017	3,905	3,176
1,659.7	6.5	17.3	122.0	105.1	747.9	364.3	296.3
715	3	3	9	5	418	171	106
600.6	2.8	2.8	8.3	4.6	386.2	158.0	97.9
3,549	19	22	66	232	1,714	607	889
3,700	21	24	71	245	1,831	642	926
998.9	5.6	6.4	18.9	65.1	486.4	170.6	246.0
792	8	7	27	124	369	139	118
850	8	7	27	124	427	139	118
557.2	5.2	4.6	17.7	81.3	253.9	91.1	77.4
1,008	4	11	21	50	623	230	129
376.8	1.4	3.9	7.4	17.6	219.8	81.2	45.5
2,906	8	30	51	60	1,429	1,017	311
3,153	8	30	51	70	1,546	1,102	346
1,033.2	2.6	9.8	16.7	22.9	306.6	361.1	113.4

Table 1.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Foreable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Laredo, Tex. (Includes Webb County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	88,482 100.0%	1,127 1,615.7	6 8.8	11 16.1	14 20.4	82 119.7	480 714.1	312 455.6	213 311.0
Las Vegas, Nev. (Includes Clark County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	183,216 100.0%	4,230 2,360.8	18 11.7	34 22.2	176 114.9	150 97.9	1,140 937.8	1,333 1,000.3	879 573.7
Lawton, Okla. (Includes Comanche County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	99,644 100.0%	970 973.5	6 6.0	6 6.0	12 42.2	72 72.3	418 419.5	231 234.8	192 192.7
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine (Includes Androscoggin County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	88,633 96.7% 100.0%	541 517 583.3	3 3 3.4	1 1 1.1	13 13 14.7	1 1 1.1	274 280 315.9	165 163 186.2	54 54 60.9
Lexington, Ky. (Includes Fayette County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	137,717 100.0%	2,981 2,161.6	15 10.9	11 8.0	61 44.3	211 153.2	1,346 977.4	979 710.9	358 260.0
Lima, Ohio (Includes Allen County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	107,014 97.5% 100.0%	897 969 894.1	4 4 3.7	4 4 3.7	19 19 17.8	26 26 24.3	532 538 502.7	226 230 214.9	86 88 82.2
Lincoln, Nebr. (Includes Lancaster County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	168,666 100.0%	1,169 683.1	1 .6	13 7.7	22 13.0	63 37.4	507 300.6	363 233.0	170 100.8
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark. (Includes Pulaski County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	260,082 100.0%	3,711 1,428.9	37 14.2	24 9.2	181 69.6	233 89.6	1,666 640.6	1,032 396.8	538 206.9

Lorain-Elyria, Ohio		233, 790									
(Includes Lorain County.)											
Area actually reporting	1, 099	6	5	51	41	543	220	223			
Estimated total	1, 106	6	5	51	41	547	232	224			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	473.1	2.6	2.1	21.8	17.5	231.0	99.2	95.8			
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.		7, 224, 573									
(Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	193, 725	325	1, 878	9, 855	14, 278	87, 315	48, 019	32, 025			
Estimated total	2, 081.5	4.5	26.0	136.4	197.6	1, 208.6	665.1	443.3			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1, 634.0	7.2	6.9	83.7	67.2	5, 078	4, 196	1, 742			
Lubbock, Tex.		168, 274									
(Includes Lubbock County.)											
Area actually reporting	2, 674	18	22	59	193	1, 373	739	270			
Estimated total	2, 884	19	26	64	222	1, 463	803	287			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1, 713.9	11.3	15.5	38.0	131.9	869.4	477.2	176.6			
Lynchburg, Va.		115, 210									
(Includes Lynchburg city, and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	595	12	25	16	109	230	130	73			
Estimated total	516.4	10.4	21.7	13.9	94.6	199.0	112.8	63.4			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Macon, Ga.		192, 065									
(Includes Bibb and Houston Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	2, 368	25	13	77	45	1, 283	584	341			
Estimated total	2, 797	27	17	86	62	1, 473	705	427			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1, 456.3	14.1	8.9	44.8	32.3	766.9	367.1	222.3			
Madison, Wis.		237, 656									
(Includes Dane County.)											
Area actually reporting	1, 333		4	35	5	580	515	214			
Estimated total	1, 371		4	35	5	587	523	217			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	576.9		1.7	14.7	2.1	247.0	220.1	91.3			
Manchester, N. H.		186, 622									
(Includes Hillsboro County.)											
Area actually reporting	850	7	4	10	17	382	220	210			
Estimated total	455.5	3.8	2.1	5.4	9.1	204.7	117.9	112.5			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Memphis, Tenn.		651, 631									
(Includes Shelby County.)											
Area actually reporting	9, 051	44	59	366	554	4, 383	2, 423	1, 217			
Estimated total	1, 389.2	6.8	9.1	56.2	83.0	672.7	372.7	186.8			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Miami, Fla.		1, 034, 318									
(Includes Dade County.)											
Area actually reporting	21, 019	85	77	1, 401	1, 792	12, 083	5, 292	3, 346			
Estimated total	2, 322.2	8.2	7.4	133.7	167.5	1, 168.2	511.6	323.5			
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											

Table 1.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Midland, Tex. (Includes Midland County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	68,989 100.0%	857 1,242.2	9 13.0	.....	8 11.6	121 175.4	391 566.8	241 349.3	87 126.1
Milwaukee, Wis. (Includes Milwaukee and Waukesha Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,246,451 100.0%	9,509 762.9	18 1.4	45 3.6	199 16.0	396 31.8	2,722 218.4	3,573 286.7	2,556 205.1
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn. (Includes Apoka, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, and Washington Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	99,676 100.0%	20,034 20,072 1,309.4	24 24 1.6	95 95 6.2	959 959 62.6	357 357 23.3	8,752 8,768 572.0	5,780 5,776 376.8	4,087 4,083 267.0
Mobile, Ala. (Includes Mobile County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	331,545 99.2% 100.0%	4,235 4,257 1,284.0	36 36 10.9	22 22 6.6	113 114 33.4	361 365 110.1	2,545 2,551 770.3	676 682 205.7	452 454 136.9
Monroe, La. (Includes Ouachita Parish.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	104,722 100.0%	759 724.8	9 8.6	10 9.5	8 7.6	229 218.7	298 284.6	131 125.1	74 70.7
Muncie, Ind. (Includes Delaware County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	113,291 100.0%	1,286 1,135.1	4 3.5	6 5.3	45 39.7	11 12.4	633 576.1	273 241.0	291 256.9
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich. (Includes Muskegon County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	152,686 98.2% 100.0%	1,597 1,615 1,037.9	4 4 2.6	14 14 9.2	45 45 29.5	67 67 43.9	727 741 485.4	463 463 303.3	277 281 184.1

Nashville, Tenn. (Includes Davidson County.)	417,446	8,077	42	34	326	203	3,887	1,697	1,888
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	8,102	42	34	326	203	3,898	1,704	1,893
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,940.8	10.1	8.1	78.1	49.1	933.8	408.2	453.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Newark, N.J. (Includes Essex, Morris, and Union Counties.)	1,724,217	30,659	78	222	1,603	2,328	12,826	7,197	6,405
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%	30,980	78	224	1,600	2,336	12,980	7,289	6,464
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,796.8	4.5	13.0	93.3	133.5	732.8	422.7	374.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn. (Includes New Haven County.)	674,899	5,737	8	19	59	123	2,584	1,586	1,358
Area actually reporting.....	98.5%	5,829	8	19	60	124	2,630	1,617	1,371
Estimated total.....	100.0%	863.7	1.2	2.8	8.9	18.4	389.7	239.6	203.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
New London-Groton-Norwich, Conn. (Includes New London County.)	188,862	1,189	1	8	8	21	712	310	129
Area actually reporting.....	98.7%	1,203	1	8	8	21	722	313	130
Estimated total.....	100.0%	637.0	.5	4.2	4.2	11.1	382.3	165.7	68.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
New Orleans, La. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, and St. Bernard Parishes.)	869,280	12,605	81	97	906	655	4,270	2,438	4,158
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,417.4	9.1	10.9	101.9	73.7	480.2	274.2	467.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Newport News-Hampton, Va. (Includes Newport News and Hampton cities and York County.)	238,316	3,014	22	19	88	286	1,307	886	406
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,204.7	9.2	8.0	36.9	120.0	548.4	371.8	170.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
New York, N.Y. (Includes New York City, Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Rockland, Sullivan, and Westchester Counties.)	11,109,777	167,699	550	952	7,006	12,938	52,053	66,834	27,366
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	167,724	550	952	7,006	12,939	52,064	66,843	27,370
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,569.7	5.0	8.6	63.1	116.5	468.6	601.7	246.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va. (Includes Norfolk, South Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Virginia Beach cities and Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties.)	627,043	8,466	45	41	257	1,062	3,554	2,221	1,286
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,350.1	7.2	6.5	41.0	169.4	506.8	334.2	203.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Odessa, Tex. (Includes Ector County.)	88,318	971	6	8	14	38	473	321	111
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,099.4	6.8	9.1	15.9	43.0	535.6	363.5	125.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Orden, Utah (Includes Weber County.)	120,362								
Area actually reporting.....	94,377	1,413	2	16	27	50	523	331	464
Estimated total.....	100,000	1,450	2	16	27	50	541	341	473
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,265.3	1.7	13.3	22.4	11.6	434.7	283.5	393.2
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, and Oklahoma Counties.)	537,318								
Area actually reporting.....	99,400	9,503	32	50	119	487	4,662	4,516	2,337
Estimated total.....	100,000	9,534	32	50	119	488	4,675	4,528	2,342
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,710.7	5.7	9.0	75.2	87.6	888.8	274.2	420.2
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa (Includes Douglas and Sapp County, Nebr.; and Polk and Warrick Counties, Iowa.)	489,007								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	4,809	16	32	188	77	2,025	1,243	1,228
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		983.4	3.3	6.5	38.4	15.7	114.1	254.2	251.1
Orlando, Fla. (Includes Orange and Seminole Counties.)	333,964								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	4,139	23	22	131	121	1,986	1,068	488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,169.2	6.5	6.2	37.0	118.9	561.0	301.7	137.9
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N. J. (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)	1,231,373								
Area actually reporting.....	97,800	9,633	21	48	254	334	4,643	2,659	1,674
Estimated total.....	100,000	9,234	21	49	257	339	4,740	2,417	1,711
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		749.9	1.7	4.0	20.9	27.5	384.9	171.9	139.0
Pensacola, Fla. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	224,268								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	3,659	9	13	106	275	1,820	718	718
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,631.5	4.0	5.8	47.3	122.6	811.5	320.2	320.2
Peoria, Ill. (Includes Peoria and Tazewell Counties.)	290,137								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	3,142	9	11	103	76	1,343	1,008	592
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,082.9	3.1	3.8	35.5	26.2	462.9	347.4	204.0

Philadelphia, Pa.-N. J. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa.; and Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties, N. J.)	41,359	157	641	2,879	4,512	18,507	7,521	7,142
Area actually reporting.....	43,258	161	651	2,921	4,574	19,410	8,042	7,499
Estimated total.....	967.8	3.6	14.6	65.4	102.3	434.3	175.9	167.8
Phoenix, Ariz. (Includes Maricopa County.)	18,054	55	123	561	773	7,815	5,291	3,436
Area actually reporting.....	2,228.9	6.8	15.2	69.3	95.4	964.8	653.2	424.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)	30,227	60	136	1,282	691	8,169	4,583	5,315
Area actually reporting.....	21,726	64	146	1,324	750	8,864	4,970	5,698
Estimated total.....	902.3	2.7	6.1	55.0	31.1	368.1	206.4	232.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								
Pittsfield, Mass. (Includes Berkshire County.)	702			5	13	300	230	154
Area actually reporting.....	743			6	13	319	242	163
Estimated total.....	525.2			4.2	9.2	225.5	171.0	115.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								
Portland, Maine. (Includes Cumberland County.)	1,612	1	3	27	33	767	447	334
Area actually reporting.....	1,684	1	3	27	34	803	468	348
Estimated total.....	890.5	.5	1.6	14.3	18.0	424.6	247.5	184.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								
Portland, Oreg.-Wash. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties, Oreg.; and Clark County, Wash.)	11,430	30	79	500	289	5,015	3,808	1,699
Area actually reporting.....	1,332.5	3.5	9.2	65.3	27.9	584.7	443.9	198.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								
Providence-Pawucket, R. I. (Includes Bristol, Kent, and Providence Counties.)	8,571	5	17	98	232	3,563	2,507	2,149
Area actually reporting.....	8,710	5	17	99	253	3,620	2,564	2,172
Estimated total.....	1,201.1	.7	2.3	13.7	32.1	499.2	353.6	299.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								
Provo-Orem, Utah. (Includes Utah County.)	604	2	1	3	6	338	195	59
Area actually reporting.....	513.3	1.7	.8	2.5	5.1	287.3	165.7	50.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								
Pueblo, Colo. (Includes Pueblo County.)	1,468	5	18	25	47	634	363	376
Area actually reporting.....	1,173.4	4.0	14.4	20.0	37.6	507.6	290.6	301.0
Estimated total.....								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Racine, Wis. (Includes Racine County.)	151,094	929	2	2	23	24	467	274	137
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	614.8	1.3	1.3	15.2	15.9	309.1	181.3	90.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Raleigh, N.C. (Includes Wake County.)	178,463	1,588	16	12	36	397	579	339	299
Area actually reporting.....	62.4%	1,992	19	14	43	432	787	433	263
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,116.2	10.6	7.8	24.1	212.1	441.0	243.2	147.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Reading, Pa. (Includes Berks County.)	275,150	1,342	7	5	26	26	751	280	244
Area actually reporting.....	95.6%	1,453	7	6	29	30	806	309	266
Estimated total.....	100.0%	528.1	2.5	2.2	10.5	10.9	292.9	112.3	96.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Reno, Nev. (Includes Washoe County.)	98,754	1,995	5	11	115	37	851	542	434
Area actually reporting.....	80.2%	3,023	7	23	141	70	1,180	1,007	595
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,061.1	7.1	23.3	142.8	70.9	1,194.9	1,019.7	602.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Richmond, Va. (Includes Richmond city, and Chesterfield and Henrico Counties.)	439,747	7,005	47	46	217	483	3,481	1,602	1,129
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,593.0	10.7	10.5	49.3	109.8	791.6	364.3	256.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Roanoke, Va. (Includes Roanoke city and Roanoke County.)	169,744	1,715	11	14	35	165	813	441	236
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,010.3	6.5	8.2	20.6	97.2	479.0	259.8	139.0
Estimated total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Rochester, N.Y. (Includes Monroe County.)	609,856	4,182	16	36	80	81	2,396	1,048	615
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	685.7	2.6	5.9	13.1	13.3	378.1	171.8	100.8
Estimated total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Rockford, Ill. (Includes Winnebago County.)	216,330	1,707	5	10	54	78	874	463	223
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	789.1	2.3	4.6	25.0	36.1	404.0	214.0	103.1
Estimated total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

Sacramento, Calif. (Includes Sacramento County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	583, 238 100.0%	11, 007 1, 954.2	14 2.5	75 13.3	516 91.6	285 50.6	5, 810 1, 031.5	2, 609 463.2	1, 698 301.5
Saginaw, Mich. (Includes Saginaw County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	194, 539 98.57% 100.0%	1, 646 1, 678 802.6	10 10 5.1	20 20 10.3	60 61 31.4	133 134 68.9	792 807 414.8	409 226 215.9	222 116.2
St. Joseph, Mo. (Includes Buchanan County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	89, 643 100.0%	585 652.6	3 3.3	----- -----	18 20.1	34 37.9	247 253.5	186 207.5	97 108.2
St. Louis, Mo.—Ill. (Includes St. Louis city and Jefferson, St. Charles, and St. Louis Counties, Mo.; and Madison and St. Clair Counties, Ill.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2, 094, 923 95.57% 100.0%	33, 482 34, 049 1, 625.3	116 118 5.6	332 336 16.0	2, 442 2, 490 117.1	2, 288 2, 303 109.9	16, 084 16, 381 781.9	6, 383 6, 540 312.2	5, 837 5, 911 282.2
Salt Lake City, Utah. (Includes Salt Lake County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	420, 128 100.0%	6, 398 1, 522.9	11 2.6	37 8.8	168 40.0	151 35.9	2, 513 508.2	2, 296 546.5	1, 222 290.9
San Angelo, Tex. (Includes Tom Green County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	70, 842 100.0%	982 1, 386.2	11 15.5	5 7.1	27 38.1	209 205.0	490 691.7	183 258.3	57 80.5
San Antonio, Tex. (Includes Bexar County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	755, 445 99.17% 100.0%	11, 877 11, 930 1, 579.2	56 56 7.4	76 76 10.1	308 309 40.9	811 811 107.4	6, 086 6, 112 809.1	2, 711 2, 783 361.8	1, 826 1, 823 212.6
San Bernardino—Riverside—Ontario, Calif. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	895, 813 100.0%	14, 635 1, 633.7	26 2.9	97 10.8	338 37.7	742 82.8	7, 570 845.0	3, 844 429.1	2, 018 225.3
San Diego, Calif. (Includes San Diego County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1, 159, 176 100.0%	14, 162 1, 221.7	29 2.5	105 9.1	382 33.0	464 40.0	5, 769 497.7	5, 274 455.0	2, 139 184.5

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2,922,807 100.0%	51,048 1,746.5	127 4.3	385 13.2	2,785 95.3	2,088 92.0	23,755 812.7	11,358 388.6	9,950 340.4
San Jose, Calif. (Includes Santa Clara County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	754,551 98.5% 100.0%	8,859 9,053 1,199.8	14 14 1.9	62 63 8.3	197 203 26.9	207 213 28.2	4,490 4,583 607.4	2,009 2,157 285.9	1,790 1,820 241.2
Santa Barbara, Calif. (Includes Santa Barbara County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	211,743 100.0%	2,638 1,245.8	7 3.3	15 7.1	36 17.0	59 27.9	1,267 598.4	922 435.4	332 154.8
Savannah, Ga. (Includes Chatham County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	194,534 78.0% 100.0%	2,577 2,944 1,513.4	14 16 8.2	26 33 17.0	139 148 76.1	267 282 145.0	1,214 1,397 718.1	593 683 351.1	324 385 197.9
Seranton, Pa. (Includes Lackawanna County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	226,459 96.2% 100.0%	1,190 1,232 544.0	3 3 1.3	11 11 4.9	19 20 8.8	27 29 12.8	67 657 290.1	175 186 82.1	318 326 144.0
Seattle, Wash. (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,171,492 100.0%	17,055 1,453.9	39 3.3	108 9.2	638 54.5	241 20.6	7,848 669.9	5,033 429.6	3,148 268.7
Shreveport, La. (Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	288,743 100.0%	2,750 952.4	31 10.7	6 2.1	67 23.2	130 45.0	1,153 399.3	727 251.8	636 220.3

Sioux City, Iowa. (Includes Woodbury County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,066 982.9	3 2.8	9 8.3	6 5.5	15 13.8	409 377.1	455 419.5	169 155.8
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (Includes Minnehaha County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	620 658.6	----- -----	2 2.1	5 5.3	13 13.8	252 267.7	292 278.3	86 91.4
South Bend, Ind. (Includes St. Joseph County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,828 753.8	4 1.7	6 2.5	49 29.3	57 23.6	832 344.0	606 275.4	214 88.5
Spokane, Wash. (Includes Spokane County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2,254 2,287 792.2	6 6 2.1	3 3 1.0	51 51 17.7	76 76 26.3	960 976 338.1	710 721 249.7	448 454 157.3
Springfield, Ill. (Includes Sangamon County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,175 801.9	3 2.0	4 2.7	49 33.4	32 21.8	478 329.2	318 217.0	291 198.6
Springfield, Mo. (Includes Greene County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	776 589.5	1 .8	7 5.4	20 13.5	19 14.7	417 322.2	293 156.8	109 81.2
Springfield, Ohio. (Includes Clark County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	830 612.3	3 2.2	7 5.2	27 19.9	32 23.6	421 310.6	149 109.9	191 110.9
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass. (Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	3,849 711.9	8 1.5	13 2.4	39 7.2	56 10.4	1,451 268.4	1,026 189.8	1,253 232.3
Stockton, Calif. (Includes San Joaquin County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	4,981 1,895.2	4 1.5	28 10.8	278 99.2	153 58.8	2,292 869.4	1,614 629.3	612 235.2
Syracuse, N. Y. (Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	3,563 606.4	6 1.0	19 3.2	81 13.8	114 19.4	1,472 250.5	1,123 191.1	748 127.3

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Tacoma, Wash. (Includes Pierce County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	346,868 100.0%	2,985 860.6	7 2.0	33 9.5	88 25.4	39 11.2	1,265 364.7	1,040 299.8	513 147.9
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla. (Includes Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	852,591 100.0%	11,836 1,388.2	50 5.9	59 6.9	465 54.5	616 72.3	6,611 775.4	2,868 336.4	1,167 136.9
Terre Haute, Ind. (Includes Vigo County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	107,349 100.0%	1,236 1,151.4	4 3.7	2 1.9	33 30.7	14 13.0	702 653.9	339 315.8	142 132.3
Texarkana, Tex.-Ark. (Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Miller County, Ark.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	95,092 100.0%	720 757.2	12 12.6	6 6.3	19 20.0	45 47.3	306 321.8	229 240.8	103 108.3
Toledo, Ohio. (Includes Lucas County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	469,285 100.0%	5,669 1,195.2	18 3.8	51 10.9	364 77.6	233 49.6	2,298 489.7	2,065 440.0	580 123.6
Topeka, Kans. (Includes Shawnee County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	141,265 100.0%	1,524 1,078.9	10 7.1	10 7.1	66 46.7	53 37.5	834 590.4	380 269.0	171 121.1
Trenton, N.J. (Includes Mercer County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	272,310 98.4% 100.0%	3,561 3,594 1,319.8	11 11 4.0	18 18 6.6	128 129 47.4	185 186 68.3	1,732 1,748 641.9	809 818 300.4	678 684 251.2
Tucson, Ariz. (Includes Pima County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	312,000 100.0%	5,870 1,881.4	9 2.9	31 9.9	173 55.4	351 112.5	2,549 817.0	1,351 433.0	1,406 450.6

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Wichita, Kans. (Includes Sedgewick County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	353,979 100.0%	3,280 912.5	10 2.8	48 13.6	69 19.5	249 70.3	1,325 374.3	906 272.9	563 159.0
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	137,119 94.8% 100.0%	1,315 1,380 1,006.4	4 4 2.9	1 1 .7	26 28 20.4	30 40 29.2	724 755 550.6	295 317 231.2	235 235 171.4
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa. (Includes Luzerne County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	383,384 96.3% 100.0%	1,160 1,225 367.4	5 5 1.5	12 12 3.6	19 21 6.3	38 40 12.0	538 570 171.0	282 299 89.7	266 278 83.4
Wilmington, Del.-N.J. (Includes New Castle County, Del.; and Salem County, N.J.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	383,421 100.0%	4,400 1,147.6	8 2.1	33 8.6	135 35.2	71 18.5	2,211 576.7	1,109 289.2	883 217.3
Winston-Salem, N.C. (Includes Forsyth County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	201,636 100.0%	2,478 1,228.9	17 8.4	16 7.9	51 25.3	602 328.3	1,105 548.0	351 174.1	276 136.9
Worcester, Mass. (Includes Worcester County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	582,687 86.7% 100.0%	4,261 4,913 843.1	5 6 1.0	18 20 3.4	89 98 16.8	65 72 12.4	2,033 2,342 401.9	991 1,176 201.8	1,060 1,199 205.8
York, Pa. (Includes York County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	242,393 93.3% 100.0%	1,234 1,381 569.9	7 7 2.9	15 16 6.6	55 55 22.7	37 43 17.7	627 698 288.0	278 317 130.8	215 245 101.1
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio. (Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	527,897 99.4% 100.0%	4,689 4,792 890.7	23 23 4.4	27 27 5.1	270 270 51.1	110 110 20.8	2,357 2,364 447.8	1,292 1,296 228.5	700 702 133.0

General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section are primarily of value to the law enforcement executive and others for the purpose of comparing the crime experience of a community with the averages reported nationally by communities of similar size. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping places according to population size. Police performance in clearing crimes by arrest are presented by population group and geographic division.

National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred.

City, metropolitan, and rural county arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to the police through arrests.

It is important to remember in studying averages that about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the police administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the police force is possible.

Table 5.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1961-62, by Population Groups*

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
TOTAL CITIES: 3,842 cities; total population 101,915,000:										
1961.....	2,207,596	4,483	2,833	8,580	58,123	81,257	550,416	344,725	1,025,687	231,512
1962.....	2,463,733	4,634	3,080	8,881	61,996	83,905	580,286	372,952	1,094,987	253,912
Percent change.....	+6.8	+8.7	+8.7	+3.5	+6.7	+3.3	+5.4	+8.2	+6.7	+9.7
GROUP I										
48 cities over 250,000; population 35,006,000:										
1961.....	1,032,001	2,372	1,328	5,448	39,859	52,464	256,849	167,167	380,366	126,138
1962.....	1,108,813	2,578	1,442	5,536	43,171	54,018	270,585	180,195	413,220	138,008
Percent change.....	+7.4	+8.7	+8.6	+1.6	+8.3	+3.0	+5.3	+7.8	+8.6	+9.5
5 cities over 1,000,000; population 15,000,000:										
1961.....	423,930	1,038	304	2,979	17,932	30,624	111,197	86,653	123,108	50,005
1962.....	449,407	1,028	395	2,835	20,216	31,592	117,301	93,605	128,681	53,651
Percent change.....	+6.0	-1.0	+3.3	-1.5	+12.7	+3.2	+5.5	+8.0	+4.5	+7.3
17 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 11,350,000:										
1961.....	333,701	842	527	1,547	13,509	12,517	74,281	44,371	141,163	44,944
1962.....	369,969	959	612	1,669	13,985	13,276	79,064	48,344	162,189	49,571
Percent change.....	+10.9	+13.9	+16.1	+7.9	+3.5	+6.1	+6.4	+9.0	+15.1	+16.3
26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 8,681,000:										
1961.....	274,370	492	407	922	8,428	9,323	71,371	36,143	116,095	31,189
1962.....	289,437	591	455	932	8,970	9,150	74,220	38,246	122,047	34,846
Percent change.....	+5.5	+20.1	+6.9	+1.1	+6.4	-1.9	+4.0	+5.8	+5.1	+11.7
GROUP II										
78 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,524,000:										
1961.....	300,094	602	418	833	6,326	7,864	71,567	39,857	139,376	30,251
1962.....	314,862	637	479	918	6,492	8,346	78,175	42,462	144,881	32,412
Percent change.....	+4.9	+5.8	+14.6	+10.2	+2.6	+6.1	+4.8	+6.5	+3.9	+7.1
GROUP III										
202 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,219,000:										
1961.....	312,856	484	407	697	5,023	7,080	70,981	47,609	151,839	28,136
1962.....	333,529	482	466	823	5,291	7,843	70,139	51,435	160,229	30,821
Percent change.....	+6.6	-0.4	+14.5	+18.1	+5.3	+2.1	+7.3	+8.0	+5.5	+9.5

GROUP IV										
406 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,241,000:										
1961.....	285,829	438	326	592	3,302	5,427	62,769	42,423	148,220	22,332
1962.....	305,477	400	361	618	3,398	5,435	65,979	46,300	158,404	24,582
Percent change.....	+6.9	-8.7	+10.7	+4.4	+2.9	+1.1	+5.1	+9.1	+6.9	+10.1
GROUP V										
1,008 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 15,606,000:										
1961.....	248,511	370	215	622	2,349	4,933	54,035	31,362	138,180	16,445
1962.....	264,367	371	209	638	2,428	5,390	56,809	34,432	145,343	18,687
Percent change.....	+6.4	+1.3	-2.8	+2.6	+3.4	+9.3	+5.1	+10.0	+5.2	+13.6
GROUP VI										
2,100 cities under 10,000; population 11,228,000:										
1961.....	128,305	197	139	388	1,254	2,889	31,215	16,307	67,706	8,210
1962.....	136,705	186	123	348	1,216	2,873	32,599	18,008	72,010	9,312
Percent change.....	+6.6	-5.6	-11.5	-10.3	-3.0	-1.6	+4.4	+10.8	+6.4	+13.8
TOTAL OTHER AREAS: 1,820 agencies; total population 51,886,000:										
1961.....	534,498	2,010	2,163	4,060	8,628	20,555	176,686	85,675	195,628	39,090
1962.....	546,977	1,867	2,247	4,065	8,567	21,146	180,463	91,217	196,479	40,926
Percent change.....	+2.3	-7.1	+3.7	+1.1	-7.7	+2.9	+2.1	+6.5	+4.4	+4.7
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 1										
228 agencies; population 21,989,000:										
1961.....	323,800	689	503	2,004	5,466	10,648	99,653	48,314	131,398	25,065
1962.....	340,813	683	629	2,088	5,449	11,328	105,369	53,423	131,906	26,708
Percent change.....	+5.3	-1.9	+25.0	+4.2	-3.3	+6.4	+6.0	+10.5	+2.7	+6.1
RURAL COUNTIES										
1,592 agencies; population 29,597,000:										
1961.....	210,698	1,321	1,663	2,656	3,162	9,907	77,633	37,331	64,230	13,965
1962.....	206,164	1,184	1,618	1,977	3,118	9,818	74,864	37,794	61,573	14,218
Percent change.....	-2.2	-10.4	-2.7	-3.8	-1.4	-1.9	-2.8	+1.2	-4.1	+1.6

¹ Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 6.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, by Population Groups

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Fornication rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary— breaking or entering	Larceny— <i>theft</i>		Auto theft
		Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
TOTAL CITIES: 4,101 cities; total population 110,230,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	2,773,039	5,264	3,392	10,910	83,272	106,078	650,473	417,470	1,202,195	299,985
Rate per 100,000.....	2,521.1	4.8	3.1	9.9	75.5	96.2	590.1	378.7	1,090.6	272.1
GROUP I										
53 cities over 250,000; population 40,591,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	1,361,538	3,100	1,675	7,443	64,014	72,370	327,444	214,588	490,243	180,661
Rate per 100,000.....	3,354.3	7.6	4.1	18.3	157.7	178.3	806.7	528.7	1,207.8	445.1
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,552,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	623,441	1,414	562	4,556	38,795	45,091	153,056	119,243	176,558	84,166
Rate per 100,000.....	3,360.5	7.6	3.0	24.6	209.1	243.1	825.0	642.7	951.7	453.7
19 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,386,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	402,707	1,011	632	1,736	14,503	16,789	90,057	51,891	169,750	56,338
Rate per 100,000.....	3,251.2	8.2	5.1	14.0	117.1	135.5	727.1	418.9	1,370.4	454.8
28 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 9,652,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	335,390	675	481	1,151	10,716	10,490	84,331	43,454	143,935	40,157
Rate per 100,000.....	3,474.7	7.0	5.0	11.9	111.0	108.7	873.7	450.2	1,491.2	416.0
GROUP II										
79 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,679,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	333,635	642	485	919	6,525	10,863	80,337	45,907	155,084	32,843
Rate per 100,000.....	2,856.6	5.5	4.2	7.9	55.9	93.3	687.9	393.1	1,327.9	281.2
GROUP III										
206 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,506,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	342,632	498	468	894	5,386	8,190	78,661	52,966	163,875	31,754
Rate per 100,000.....	2,362.1	3.4	3.2	3.7	37.1	56.5	542.3	363.1	1,129.7	218.9
GROUP IV										
426 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,916,000:										
Number of offenses known.....	318,920	431	378	658	3,485	5,785	69,063	48,359	165,414	25,347
Rate per 100,000.....	2,138.1	2.9	2.5	4.4	23.4	38.8	463.0	324.2	1,109.0	169.9

GROUP V

1,061 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 16,375,000:
 Number of offenses known.....
 Rate per 100,000.....

GROUP VI

2,276 cities under 10,000; population 12,163,000:
 Number of offenses known.....
 Rate per 100,000.....

TOTAL OTHER AREAS:

1,959 agencies; total population 54,211,000:
 Number of offenses known.....
 Rate per 100,000.....

METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 1

245 agencies; population 22,597,000:
 Number of offenses known.....
 Rate per 100,000.....

RURAL COUNTIES

1,714 agencies; population 31,614,000:
 Number of offenses known.....
 Rate per 100,000.....

277,029	387	231	680	2,529	5,632	59,979	36,246	151,955	19,390
1,691.8	2.4	1.4	4.2	15.4	34.4	366.3	221.3	928.0	118.4
145,285	206	155	376	1,333	3,208	34,989	19,404	75,624	9,990
1,194.5	1.7	1.3	3.1	11.0	26.4	287.7	156.5	621.8	82.1
564,818	2,019	2,414	4,272	8,952	22,556	186,983	94,238	201,184	42,200
1,041.9	3.7	4.5	7.9	16.5	41.6	344.9	173.8	371.1	77.8
346,795	718	749	2,157	5,574	11,917	107,724	54,451	136,243	27,292
1,534.7	3.2	3.3	9.5	24.7	52.7	476.7	241.0	602.9	126.6
218,023	1,301	1,665	2,115	3,378	10,689	79,259	39,787	64,941	14,938
689.6	4.1	5.3	6.7	10.7	33.7	250.7	125.9	205.4	47.3

1 Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 7.—City Crime Trends, 1962 versus Average 1957-61

[Offenses known to the police in 2,471 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population, 87,781,000]

Offense	Number of offenses		Percent change
	Average 1957-61	1962	
TOTAL	1,950,304	2,304,540	+18.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,844	4,351	+13.2
Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,629	2,844	+8.2
Forcible rape.....	17,355	8,126	+10.5
Robbery.....	49,398	57,907	+17.2
Aggravated assault.....	73,706	83,750	+13.6
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	449,953	538,573	+19.7
Larceny—theft:			
\$50 and over.....	287,758	351,323	+22.1
Under \$50.....	871,754	1,018,156	+16.8
Auto theft.....	203,907	239,510	+17.5

¹ Beginning in 1958 the rape category was limited to forcible offenses. Prior to 1958 statutory cases were also included. The forcible rapes used to construct the annual average for 1956-57 were estimates based on special offense analyses furnished by over 400 selected cities (total population over 50 million) which showed the proportion of reported rapes classified as forcible each year.

Table 8.—Offenses Known and Cleared by Arrest, 1962, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL, GROUPS I-VI									
2,406 cities; total population 88,578,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.7	93.1	81.4	66.3	33.4	75.5	27.7	20.3	25.3
GROUP I									
50 cities over 250,000; total population 38,989,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	26.8	92.7	78.4	64.2	38.2	73.9	27.8	20.9	22.1
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,552,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.2	91.9	62.3	61.7	37.8	71.9	27.1	19.7	22.0
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,470,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	28.3	94.0	87.3	67.7	40.6	76.3	32.2	23.6	21.0
26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,967,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	24.2	92.7	87.0	69.3	36.6	79.6	24.3	19.7	23.8

Table 8.—Offenses Known and Cleared by Arrest, 1962, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses—Continued

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
GROUP II									
64 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 9,347,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	24.1	93.9	80.8	69.9	36.9	77.8	26.7	18.7	27.7
GROUP III									
166 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 11,583,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	22.5	93.3	82.4	70.8	39.7	77.8	25.5	18.2	27.6
GROUP IV									
321 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 11,233,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	23.7	92.0	83.8	70.7	38.5	81.8	27.3	19.7	31.0
GROUP V									
719 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 11,208,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.5	96.4	96.7	74.8	42.3	84.2	29.0	21.0	40.0
GROUP VI									
1,086 cities under 10,000; total population 6,218,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.9	93.1	92.7	86.4	48.4	89.1	33.9	25.0	48.2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹									
65 counties; total population 9,649,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	23.0	84.9	69.2	65.2	38.2	66.2	25.8	17.6	20.9
RURAL COUNTIES									
477 counties; total population 7,777,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	32.8	93.4	90.1	81.3	59.9	88.7	32.7	25.9	60.5

¹ Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 9.—*Offenses Known and Cleared by Arrest, 1962, by Geographic Divisions, Number per 100 Known Offenses*

[1962 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
TOTAL, ALL DIVISIONS									
2,406 cities; total population 88,578,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.7	93.1	81.4	66.3	38.4	75.5	27.7	20.3	25.3
NEW ENGLAND STATES									
221 cities; total population 6,261,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.8	89.8	85.1	87.2	39.8	83.0	26.5	23.5	23.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES									
526 cities; total population 21,136,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.6	91.8	87.3	75.8	39.9	72.5	27.3	18.9	22.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
576 cities; total population 19,906,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.9	92.5	81.2	57.2	34.3	71.5	28.3	20.1	25.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
265 cities; total population 6,975,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.5	94.9	91.8	70.1	40.8	79.7	29.4	23.6	31.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES									
197 cities; total population 7,406,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.3	95.5	95.4	73.4	46.6	83.2	28.6	22.4	29.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
72 cities; total population 2,872,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	22.7	93.7	70.7	72.2	38.6	73.4	23.3	17.3	23.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
135 cities; total population 7,751,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.1	97.0	91.2	71.5	44.4	81.0	31.6	23.6	27.8
MOUNTAIN STATES									
114 cities; total population 3,610,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	23.5	89.3	70.5	59.6	38.1	64.3	28.8	19.8	22.9
PACIFIC STATES									
300 cities; total population 12,661,000:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	22.8	89.3	63.2	61.6	39.4	76.9	25.2	17.8	24.7

Table 10.—Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police

[1,162 cities; 1962 estimated population 49,561,000]

Offense	Percent of persons charged				
	Charged (held for prosecution)	Guilty		Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
		Offense charged	Lesser offense		
TOTAL (less traffic)	100.0	73.1	3.0	12.5	11.3
Criminal homicide:					
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	100.0	13.7	23.3	29.2	3.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	100.0	36.1	12.1	47.5	1.2
Forcible rape.....	100.0	27.6	19.8	31.8	17.8
Robbery.....	100.0	42.1	12.2	17.6	28.1
Aggravated assault.....	100.0	21.4	27.3	31.4	13.8
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	100.0	28.3	13.6	9.3	48.8
Larceny—theft.....	100.0	41.4	5.3	11.5	41.7
Auto theft.....	100.0	20.7	9.9	12.1	57.3
Other assaults.....	100.0	52.5	3.8	35.2	8.6
Embezzlement and fraud.....	100.0	67.4	7.9	22.5	2.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	100.0	34.6	11.3	29.8	24.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	100.0	58.0	20.4	15.2	6.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	100.0	75.9	.9	22.4	.8
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	100.0	56.8	9.6	15.1	18.6
Narcotic drug laws.....	100.0	60.1	9.0	27.3	3.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	100.0	56.4	8.9	19.1	15.6
Offenses against family and children.....	100.0	56.0	1.5	32.3	10.2
Liquor laws.....	100.0	73.0	1.2	10.9	14.9
Driving while intoxicated.....	100.0	78.0	12.5	9.0	.5
Disorderly conduct.....	100.0	79.0	.2	14.2	6.6
Drunkennes.....	100.0	94.2	.1	5.0	.7
Vagrancy.....	100.0	81.5	.5	13.9	4.1
Gambling.....	100.0	69.6	1.8	28.2	.4
All other offenses.....	100.0	58.8	1.6	15.8	23.7
Traffic and motor vehicle laws.....	100.0	91.4	.2	7.9	.5

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Table 11.—Offenses Known, Cleared; Persons Arrested, Charged and Disposed of in 1962

[1,655 cities; 1962 estimated population 54,396,000]

Type	TOTAL	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
Offenses known.....	1,359,820	2,474	4,039	34,746	49,413	305,921	824,488	138,139
Offenses cleared.....	347,053	2,297	3,316	14,035	37,954	85,575	166,398	37,478
Percent cleared.....	25.5	92.8	71.5	40.4	76.8	28.0	20.2	27.1
ARRESTS.....	306,826	2,594	3,870	17,953	32,092	69,436	143,314	37,567
Total persons charged.....	259,492	2,051	3,064	14,430	26,721	59,182	121,364	32,650
Percent of arrests.....	84.6	79.1	79.2	80.4	83.3	85.2	84.7	86.9
Guilty.....	93,381	960	896	6,057	7,929	18,465	51,603	7,471
Percent of arrests.....	30.4	37.0	23.2	33.7	24.7	26.6	36.0	19.9
Guilty of lesser offense.....	21,479	387	527	1,559	5,827	6,014	4,698	2,467
Percent of arrests.....	7.0	14.9	13.6	8.7	18.2	8.7	3.3	6.6
Acquitted and dismissed.....	37,510	575	1,002	2,579	9,087	5,762	14,519	3,986
Percent of arrests.....	12.2	22.2	25.9	14.4	28.3	8.3	10.1	10.6
Referred to juvenile court.....	107,092	129	639	4,235	3,878	28,941	50,544	18,726
Percent of arrests.....	34.9	5.0	16.5	23.6	12.1	41.7	35.3	49.8

Table 12.—Monthly Variations, 1962

[Daily average, offenses known to the police in 3,970 cities; 1962 estimated population 108,944,000]

Month	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or entering	Lar- ceny— theft	Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaugh- ter by negligence						
January-December	14.3	8.9	29.7	227.8	289.6	1,772.3	4,414.3	818.6
January-March.....	13.3	8.2	26.4	238.4	266.5	1,792.8	3,975.8	773.5
April-June.....	14.2	8.5	29.9	207.5	307.7	1,655.5	4,477.1	814.7
July-September.....	14.5	8.4	33.8	213.6	316.1	1,763.7	4,637.2	809.7
October-December.....	15.0	10.6	28.7	251.8	267.7	1,876.3	4,558.1	875.4
January.....	12.0	8.5	24.3	235.2	244.7	1,784.6	3,709.1	751.2
February.....	13.5	8.0	26.3	246.3	271.2	1,821.8	3,968.0	747.4
March.....	14.5	7.9	28.5	234.6	284.1	1,774.8	4,249.4	819.3
April.....	13.9	9.2	27.8	222.1	289.2	1,750.1	4,538.1	840.7
May.....	13.8	7.7	29.8	192.4	310.2	1,593.5	4,285.4	795.6
June.....	15.0	8.5	32.1	208.5	323.6	1,624.8	4,614.3	808.5
July.....	15.1	9.1	35.6	210.1	321.4	1,747.6	4,708.7	818.1
August.....	15.2	7.9	35.1	215.7	316.8	1,799.4	4,846.9	799.4
September.....	13.2	8.1	30.7	214.9	309.9	1,743.4	4,346.6	811.8
October.....	14.1	9.0	29.1	220.7	277.5	1,782.6	4,479.8	875.3
November.....	14.7	11.0	31.5	248.5	264.2	1,873.0	4,581.0	909.4
December.....	16.1	11.8	25.6	286.0	261.3	1,973.3	4,614.3	842.7

Table 13.—Offense Analysis, Trends, 1961-62, and Percent Distribution

[582 cities over 25,000; 1962 estimated population 65,457,000]

Classification	Number of offenses		Percent change	Percent distribution 1962 ¹
	1961	1962		
Robbery:				
TOTAL	48,412	51,210	+5.8	100.0
Highway.....	24,348	25,848	+6.2	50.5
Commercial house.....	12,357	12,280	-.6	24.0
Oil station.....	2,885	3,009	+4.3	5.9
Chain store.....	1,241	1,332	+7.3	2.6
Residence.....	3,651	4,114	+12.7	8.0
Bank.....	299	378	+26.4	.7
Miscellaneous.....	3,631	4,249	+17.0	8.3
Burglary—breaking or entering:				
TOTAL	414,815	438,747	+5.8	100.0
Residence (dwelling):				
Night.....	101,088	109,938	+8.8	25.1
Day.....	70,786	79,220	+12.0	18.1
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night.....	222,520	229,645	+3.2	52.3
Day.....	20,701	19,944	-2.7	4.5
Larceny—theft (except auto theft, by value):				
TOTAL	596,846	1,066,074	+6.9	100.0
\$50 and over.....	273,377	293,710	+7.4	27.6
\$5 to \$50.....	578,715	596,875	+3.1	56.0
Under \$5.....	144,754	175,489	+21.2	16.5
Larceny—theft (by type):				
TOTAL	936,846	1,066,074	+6.9	100.0
Pocket-picking.....	8,227	8,326	+1.2	.8
Purse-snatching.....	13,613	14,693	+7.9	1.4
Shoplifting.....	64,645	75,507	+16.8	7.1
Thefts from autos (except accessories).....	188,946	207,593	+9.9	19.5
Auto accessories.....	224,742	209,190	-6.9	19.6
Bicycles.....	110,588	156,075	+11.0	14.6
All others.....	356,085	394,630	+10.8	37.0

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Table 11.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1962

[582 cities over 25,000; 1962 estimated population 65,457,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL	\$352,800,000	\$151,000,000	51
Currency, notes, etc.....	10,200,000	3,900,000	10
Jewelry and precious metals.....	32,200,000	2,400,000	8
Furs.....	9,200,000	400,000	4
Clothing.....	15,800,000	1,400,000	9
Locally stolen automobiles.....	176,300,000	159,000,000	90
Miscellaneous.....	79,100,000	13,900,000	18

Table 15.—Value of Property Stolen, by Type of Crime, 1962

[582 cities over 25,000; 1962 estimated population 65,457,000]

Classification	Number of offenses	Value of property stolen	Average value per offense
TOTAL	1,759,539	\$352,800,000	\$201
Robbery.....	51,210	11,400,000	223
Burglary.....	438,747	81,400,000	192
Larceny— theft.....	1,066,074	80,800,000	76
Auto theft.....	203,568	176,200,000	866

Table 16.—Weapons Used in Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter by Area and Population Groups, 1962

[1,572 cities; 1962 estimated population 112,368,000]

	TOTAL	Weapons					
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (strangulations and beatings)	Other (poison, explosives, drownings, arson, etc.)	Unknown and not stated
TOTAL	¹ 100.0	54.2	24.2	6.5	9.2	3.3	2.7
Area:							
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	100.0	50.5	26.3	6.3	10.5	3.5	2.9
Other Cities.....	100.0	62.1	21.5	6.1	6.9	1.9	1.4
Other Rural.....	100.0	66.8	15.9	7.6	4.4	2.9	2.4
Population group:							
Groups I and II (cities over 100,000).....	100.0	47.7	29.1	6.3	11.2	3.2	2.4
Group III (cities 50,000-100,000).....	100.0	51.9	22.2	7.3	8.5	3.8	3.2
Group IV (cities 25,000-50,000).....	100.0	57.6	22.1	6.3	9.3	2.5	2.3
Groups V and VI (cities 2,500-25,000).....	100.0	61.6	20.1	5.4	6.0	2.8	4.1
Metropolitan counties ²	100.0	60.7	16.3	5.7	8.8	4.8	3.7

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

² Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 17.—Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1962

[1,572 agencies; 1962 estimated population 112,368,000]

Age	Number	Percent	Weapons							
			Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (strangulations and beatings)	Poison	Explosives	Other (drownings, arson, etc.)	Unknown and not stated
TOTAL	7,258		3,931	1,756	469	667	18	3	219	195
Percent		100.0	54.2	24.2	6.5	9.2	.2	(2)	3.0	2.7
Infant (under 1)	100	1.4	5	5	3	39			32	16
1-4	156	2.1	31	15	12	55	3		26	14
5-9	83	1.1	24	13	9	13	2		16	6
10-14	92	1.3	51	17	9	2		1	7	5
15-19	420	5.8	250	106	15	26			11	12
20-24	776	10.7	473	208	31	27			26	11
25-29	865	11.9	518	231	41	43	1		9	22
30-34	914	12.6	512	268	39	59	2		19	15
35-39	877	12.1	503	229	47	64	1	1	17	15
40-44	741	10.2	434	179	47	59	3		10	9
45-49	569	7.8	313	139	32	64	2		7	12
50-54	476	6.6	263	115	31	46	2		11	8
55-59	334	4.6	182	67	30	40	1		3	11
60-64	227	3.1	103	45	31	31	1	1	10	5
65-69	166	2.3	78	26	27	23			2	10
70-74	118	1.6	36	22	16	34			3	7
75 and over	126	1.7	30	17	29	31			4	15
Unknown	218	3.0	125	54	20	11			6	2

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 18.—Murder Victims by Age, Sex and Race, 1962

[1,572 agencies; 1962 estimated population 112,368,000]

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					All others (includes race unknown)
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	
TOTAL	7,258		5,257	2,001	3,358	3,771	45	13	4	37
Percent		100.0	72.4	27.6	46.7	52.0	.6	.2	.1	.5
Infant (under 1)	100	1.4	59	41	65	32	1			2
1-4	156	2.1	81	75	108	46				2
5-9	83	1.1	38	45	60	22				1
10-14	92	1.3	45	47	61	30				1
15-19	420	5.8	317	103	205	210	3		1	1
20-24	776	10.7	564	212	312	454	6	1	1	2
25-29	865	11.9	626	239	321	534	5	3		2
30-34	914	12.6	661	253	352	548	11			3
35-39	877	12.1	631	246	356	509	7	2	1	2
40-44	741	10.2	555	186	318	418	4			1
45-49	569	7.8	438	131	287	281				1
50-54	476	6.6	364	112	251	216	2	1		6
55-59	334	4.6	268	66	186	143	3			2
60-64	227	3.1	168	59	136	87		1		3
65-69	166	2.3	123	43	113	48		4		1
70-74	118	1.6	80	38	84	33		1		1
75 and over	126	1.7	68	58	104	21			1	7
Unknown	218	3.0	171	47	69	139	3			7

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Arrest Data

Annual reports prepared by contributing law enforcement agencies giving certain personal characteristics of persons arrested are presented in the following tabulations. Arrest rates for all criminal acts are shown by population group as reported by city and county enforcement agencies representing 67 percent of the United States population. Trend information is shown for both city and rural areas, as well as tabulations by age, sex and race.

In interpreting arrest information, it should be kept in mind that the same person may be arrested several times in a year for the same type or different offenses. Each arrest is counted. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes and several persons may be arrested for one crime.

Police arrest practices vary widely, particularly with respect to juveniles. For the purpose of this Program, law enforcement agencies score an arrest when a person is taken into custody for committing a specific offense. A juvenile is counted as arrested when he or she has committed a crime, and the circumstances are such that if the individual were an adult an arrest would have been made.

Although arrest information is primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, it provides useful information on characteristics of persons arrested for criminal acts. It is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations, as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics, including court and penal.

Table 19.—Arrests, Number and Rate, 1962, by Population Groups

Offense charged	[Rate per 100,000; 1962 estimated population]						Other areas												
	TOTAL		Total city		Group I		Group II		Group III		Group IV		Group V		Group VI		Metropol- itan coun- ties 1 (118 agencies; population 13,183,000)		Rural counties (921 agen- cies; population 16,375,000)
(3,975 agen- cies; total population 123,571,000)	4,488,216	4,004,437	2,007,623	491,837	438,285	395,508	329,000 to 50,000 to	100,000 to 250,000; population 12,884,000	173 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,140,000	348 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,158,000	829 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 12,884,000	(1,471 cities under 10,000; population 8,137,000)	214,565	260,689	214,565	1,627.6	268,214	1,644.1	
	3,632.1	4,239.4	5,143.7	5,089.1	3,610.3	3,069.8													
TOTAL	4,488,216	4,004,437	2,007,623	491,837	438,285	395,508	329,000 to 50,000 to	100,000 to 250,000; population 12,884,000	173 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,140,000	348 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,158,000	829 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 12,884,000	(1,471 cities under 10,000; population 8,137,000)	214,565	260,689	214,565	1,627.6	268,214	1,644.1	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	3,632.1	4,239.4	5,143.7	5,089.1	3,610.3	3,069.8													
Criminal homicide:																			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,089	4,918	3,134	520	466	353	3.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	4.1	4.1	
Rate per 100,000	4.9	5.2	8.0	8.7	5.4	4.0	2,691	2,498	2,498	1,676	1,266	643	321	321	321	321	553	553	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,547	1,673	675	228	242	186	68.2	27.6	20.6	13.8	9.8	7.9	20.2	20.2	20.2	20.2	33.4	33.4	
Rate per 100,000	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.4	2.0	1.9	55,067	7,797	5,173	4,379	3,712	2,157	4,423	4,423	4,423	4,423	790	790	
Rate per 100,000	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.4	2.0	1.9	89.8	80.7	42.6	36.0	29.0	26.5	33.6	33.6	33.6	33.6	29.3	29.3	
Forecible rape	9,429	7,489	4,850	837	654	418	15,280	15,280	14,477	14,639	13,230	8,380	13,744	13,744	13,744	13,744	16,798	16,798	
Rate per 100,000	7.6	8.0	12.4	8.7	5.4	4.0	158.1	158.1	119.3	120.4	102.7	103.0	104.3	104.3	104.3	104.3	102.6	102.6	
Robbery	39,571	35,384	26,010	2,691	2,498	1,676	30,482	30,482	31,493	35,414	30,483	17,089	15,848	15,848	15,848	15,848	19,825	19,825	
Rate per 100,000	32.0	37.6	68.2	27.6	20.6	13.8	315.4	315.4	259.4	291.3	236.6	210.0	121.1	121.1	121.1	121.1	121.1	121.1	
Aggravated assault	67,328	58,315	35,067	7,797	5,173	4,379	7,196	7,196	7,007	7,281	6,420	3,782	5,264	5,264	5,264	5,264	5,878	5,878	
Rate per 100,000	54.6	62.0	89.8	80.7	42.6	36.0	74.5	74.5	58.2	59.9	46.5	46.5	39.9	39.9	39.9	39.9	35.9	35.9	
Burglary—breaking or entering	163,409	132,867	66,861	15,280	14,477	11,639	30,482	30,482	31,493	35,414	30,483	17,089	15,848	15,848	15,848	15,848	19,825	19,825	
Rate per 100,000	132.2	141.3	171.5	158.1	119.3	120.4	315.4	315.4	259.4	291.3	236.6	210.0	121.1	121.1	121.1	121.1	121.1	121.1	
Larceny— <i>theft</i>	290,843	255,170	110,309	30,482	31,493	259.4	7,196	7,196	7,007	7,281	6,420	3,782	5,264	5,264	5,264	5,264	5,878	5,878	
Rate per 100,000	235.4	271.4	282.4	315.4	259.4	236.6	74.5	74.5	58.2	59.9	46.5	46.5	39.9	39.9	39.9	39.9	35.9	35.9	
Auto theft	78,561	67,419	35,673	7,196	7,007	7,281	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	
Rate per 100,000	63.6	71.7	91.4	74.5	58.2	59.9	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	391.4	
Subtotal for above offenses	657,957	563,235	283,079	65,031	62,070	56,050	158.1	158.1	119.3	120.4	102.7	103.0	104.3	104.3	104.3	104.3	102.6	102.6	
Rate per 100,000	532.5	599.1	725.3	672.9	511.3	435.0	158.1	158.1	119.3	120.4	102.7	103.0	104.3	104.3	104.3	104.3	102.6	102.6	

Other assaults.....	177,904	71,928	19,485	18,700	17,906	17,181	9,523	12,603	10,578
Rate per 100,000.....	154,723	184.3	201.6	184.3	147.3	133.4	117.0	95.6	61.6
Embezzlement and fraud.....	49,664	35,991	6,042	5,302	5,225	4,226	2,152	3,444	8,229
Rate per 100,000.....	40.2	38.3	62.5	43.7	43.0	32.8	26.4	50.3	1,329
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	13,976	11,943	1,265	1,261	1,097	1,090	819	704	8.1
Rate per 100,000.....	11.3	12.7	13.1	10.4	9.0	8.5	10.1	5.3	5.127
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	28,964	22,405	8,806	2,804	3,476	2,490	1,504	2,032	5,127
Rate per 100,000.....	23.9	22.6	34.4	23.1	28.6	19.3	18.5	15.4	31.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	27,580	23,490	1,417	912	493	322	251	400	295
Rate per 100,000.....	22.3	60.2	14.7	7.5	4.1	2.5	3.0	3.0	1.8
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	58,208	51,290	6,917	5,283	4,309	3,418	1,632	3,561	3,357
Rate per 100,000.....	47.1	54.6	71.6	43.5	35.4	26.5	20.1	27.0	20.5
Narcotic drug laws.....	32,956	29,088	1,453	1,640	1,012	663	239	3,129	759
Rate per 100,000.....	26.7	30.9	15.0	13.5	8.3	3.1	2.8	23.7	4.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	43,325	39,317	4,235	4,113	3,563	3,569	1,906	1,801	2,207
Rate per 100,000.....	33.1	41.8	43.8	33.9	29.3	27.7	23.4	13.7	13.5
Offenses against family and children.....	56,517	38,466	5,567	5,106	4,692	4,589	2,066	7,911	10,140
Rate per 100,000.....	45.7	42.3	57.6	42.1	38.6	35.2	25.4	60.0	61.9
Liquor laws.....	127,832	106,528	11,174	11,211	14,990	15,984	13,101	6,468	14,836
Rate per 100,000.....	103.4	113.3	115.6	92.3	123.3	124.1	161.0	49.1	90.6
Driving while intoxicated.....	216,745	179,908	66,787	22,496	24,294	28,197	18,918	12,537	24,300
Rate per 100,000.....	176.6	191.4	198.8	185.3	190.8	218.9	232.5	65.1	156.4
Disorderly conduct.....	515,435	482,106	290,911	39,833	53,599	47,971	31,049	14,635	18,634
Rate per 100,000.....	417.1	512.9	412.2	441.5	376.7	372.3	418.5	111.0	113.8
Drunkennes.....	1,598,076	1,486,350	204,719	157,074	143,815	139,804	101,679	46,182	60,544
Rate per 100,000.....	1,289.2	1,581.0	2,118.3	1,293.9	1,182.9	1,085.1	1,249.6	350.3	369.7
Vagrancy.....	149,501	140,611	26,793	13,496	10,292	9,578	6,679	3,455	5,435
Rate per 100,000.....	121.0	149.6	189.2	111.2	84.2	74.3	82.1	26.2	33.2
Gambling.....	114,014	110,246	92,364	4,707	3,120	1,444	1,444	2,177	1,591
Rate per 100,000.....	92.3	117.3	62.5	39.3	25.7	19.5	17.7	16.5	9.7
All other offenses, except traffic.....	623,962	525,305	235,417	68,451	62,005	57,916	32,192	47,875	50,782
Rate per 100,000.....	504.9	558.8	717.3	563.9	510.0	449.5	393.6	363.2	310.1
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	121,216	112,521	12,431	15,212	12,765	10,769	9,278	4,700	3,967
Rate per 100,000.....	98.1	119.7	128.7	125.6	105.0	83.6	114.0	35.7	24.4

1 Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 20.—City Arrests by Age Groups, 1962

[2,936 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 94,014,000]

Offense charged	Age														50 and over	Not known			
	Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39			40-44	45-49	
TOTAL	4,116,938	272,052	128,940	129,068	125,299	122,680	120,610	105,674	111,404	103,886	98,203	91,734	408,965	423,674	451,773	417,503	342,843	667,539	2,481
Criminal homicide:																			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,918	75	68	117	127	143	159	175	169	180	189	159	704	664	625	463	309	551	1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,673	15	8	39	45	67	93	90	69	79	59	49	249	209	176	123	95	208	
Forcible rape	7,489	308	296	422	479	555	554	466	454	406	334	320	1,161	652	491	279	156	155	
Robbery	35,334	3,361	1,752	1,940	2,090	2,368	2,394	2,090	2,106	1,854	1,700	1,359	3,156	1,912	1,061	496	466	466	3
Aggravated assault	58,315	2,806	1,677	1,830	1,897	1,973	2,024	1,968	2,013	1,852	1,708	1,891	8,185	7,708	6,664	3,013	3,357	4,838	11
Burglary—breaking or entering	132,867	34,473	12,679	10,925	9,026	7,817	6,751	5,360	4,933	4,210	3,517	3,073	11,024	7,426	4,811	3,307	1,641	1,885	9
Larceny—thief	255,170	74,080	23,809	20,851	16,159	12,271	9,963	7,409	6,444	5,377	4,633	4,146	16,685	13,978	11,719	8,702	6,352	12,301	21
Auto theft	67,419	11,546	12,741	10,550	7,387	4,773	3,595	2,508	2,031	1,629	1,178	1,033	3,165	1,852	1,388	840	424	374	5
Other assaults	154,723	7,353	3,504	3,904	3,983	4,614	4,847	4,794	5,025	5,501	5,354	5,051	24,468	22,063	18,904	13,996	8,600	11,493	39
Embezzlement and fraud	35,991	278	168	220	284	570	765	807	1,079	1,220	1,280	1,239	6,442	6,427	5,663	4,079	2,447	2,951	12
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	11,943	1,514	715	740	720	684	582	474	450	401	395	366	1,409	1,050	854	619	414	556	
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,405	377	287	443	577	894	880	876	957	1,029	942	898	3,946	3,354	2,853	1,965	1,066	1,121	
Production and commercialized vice	26,885	69	62	110	268	675	940	1,044	1,714	1,953	1,789	1,560	5,836	4,013	2,869	1,663	941	1,346	3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	51,290	4,490	2,525	2,529	2,273	1,761	1,947	1,745	1,875	1,745	1,556	1,490	6,378	5,607	4,820	3,508	2,426	4,521	4
Narcotic drug laws	29,068	619	488	490	732	904	1,135	1,256	1,512	1,565	1,540	1,460	6,557	5,154	2,715	1,407	691	842	1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	39,317	2,427	1,734	1,906	2,070	1,950	1,882	1,661	1,726	1,528	1,283	1,282	5,248	4,249	3,446	2,467	1,668	2,691	6
Offenses against family and children	38,486	405	82	87	230	376	1,104	1,071	1,368	1,483	1,501	1,596	7,514	6,900	5,961	3,950	2,204	2,131	
Liquor laws	106,528	1,560	2,906	6,075	10,010	12,376	12,317	9,415	2,658	2,135	1,557	1,504	6,516	6,884	7,344	6,904	5,644	10,709	14
Driving while intoxicated	179,905	36	53	313	849	1,790	2,624	3,100	4,346	4,563	4,416	4,471	22,443	24,884	27,479	25,152	20,872	32,534	13
Disorderly conduct	482,166	21,833	10,946	12,800	15,938	19,624	19,475	16,685	18,328	16,329	13,902	13,517	56,830	54,016	52,545	45,374	33,217	60,538	119
Drunkennes	1,486,350	1,953	2,183	4,367	7,823	14,081	16,439	16,816	24,829	24,182	23,010	24,109	122,538	161,407	209,228	221,206	197,384	413,555	1,240
Vagrancy	140,611	2,047	1,518	2,309	4,630	5,328	5,023	4,040	4,118	3,660	3,275	3,017	11,940	12,841	14,752	15,024	14,271	32,684	74
Gambling	110,246	287	367	552	739	1,066	1,206	1,366	2,574	2,383	2,440	2,712	14,642	15,785	15,137	13,338	11,163	24,442	17
All other offenses, except traffic	353,305	94,257	42,757	40,421	29,408	17,519	16,918	14,590	14,616	12,900	11,272	10,844	45,921	42,311	40,585	30,499	22,484	37,201	802
Suspicion	112,521	5,563	3,615	4,498	7,555	7,951	6,993	5,795	5,380	4,982	4,173	3,988	13,818	10,964	8,826	6,414	4,491	7,446	66

Table 21.—City Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1962

[2,936 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 91,011,000]

Offense charged	Total	Number of persons arrested			Percentage		
		Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	4, 116, 953	653, 359	1, 002, 273	1, 402, 200	15. 9	24. 3	34. 1
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4, 918	387	864	1, 571	7. 9	17. 6	31. 9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1, 673	107	357	613	6. 4	21. 3	36. 6
Forcible rape.....	7, 439	1, 505	3, 080	4, 594	20. 1	41. 1	61. 3
Robbery.....	35, 384	9, 343	16, 195	23, 214	26. 4	45. 8	65. 6
Aggravated assault.....	58, 315	8, 290	14, 255	22, 179	14. 2	24. 4	38. 0
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	132, 867	67, 103	87, 031	102, 764	50. 5	65. 5	77. 3
Larceny— theft.....	255, 170	134, 899	164, 542	185, 342	52. 9	64. 5	72. 6
Auto theft.....	67, 419	42, 624	53, 500	59, 371	63. 2	79. 4	88. 1
Other assaults.....	154, 723	18, 744	32, 999	55, 139	12. 1	21. 3	35. 6
Embezzlement and fraud.....	35, 991	950	3, 152	7, 970	2. 6	8. 8	22. 1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	11, 943	3, 689	5, 429	7, 041	30. 9	45. 5	59. 0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	22, 405	1, 684	4, 334	8, 160	7. 5	19. 3	36. 4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	26, 885	509	3, 168	10, 184	1. 9	11. 8	37. 9
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	51, 290	11, 817	17, 270	23, 936	23. 0	33. 7	46. 7
Narcotic drug laws.....	29, 063	2, 320	5, 624	11, 701	8. 0	19. 3	40. 3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	39, 317	8, 197	13, 693	19, 512	20. 8	34. 8	49. 6
Offenses against family and children.....	38, 466	804	3, 855	9, 803	2. 1	10. 0	25. 5
Liquor laws.....	106, 528	20, 551	54, 659	62, 513	19. 3	51. 3	58. 7
Driving while intoxicated.....	179, 908	1, 251	8, 765	26, 561	. 7	4. 9	14. 8
Disorderly conduct.....	482, 166	61, 637	117, 431	179, 507	12. 8	24. 4	37. 2
Drunkenness.....	1, 486, 350	16, 326	63, 662	159, 792	1. 1	4. 3	10. 8
Vagrancy.....	140, 611	10, 594	24, 985	39, 055	7. 5	17. 8	27. 8
Gambling.....	110, 246	1, 945	5, 583	15, 692	1. 8	5. 1	14. 2
All other offenses, except traffic.....	525, 305	206, 843	255, 870	305, 502	39. 4	48. 7	58. 2
Suspicion.....	112, 521	21, 231	41, 970	60, 493	18. 9	37. 3	53. 8

Table 22.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1962

[2,936 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 94,014,000]

Offense charged	Number			Percent		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	4, 116, 958	3, 644, 555	472, 403	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4, 918	3, 973	945	.1	.1	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1, 673	1, 486	187	(²)	(²)	(²)
Forceful rape.....	7, 489	7, 489	-----	.2	.2	-----
Robbery.....	35, 384	33, 563	1, 821	.9	.9	.4
Aggravated assault.....	58, 315	49, 723	8, 592	1.4	1.4	1.8
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	132, 867	128, 091	4, 776	3.2	3.5	1.0
Larceny— theft.....	255, 170	205, 276	49, 894	6.2	5.6	10.6
Auto theft.....	67, 419	64, 804	2, 615	1.6	1.8	.6
Other assaults.....	154, 723	137, 415	17, 308	3.8	3.8	3.7
Embezzlement and fraud.....	35, 991	29, 654	6, 337	.9	.8	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc....	11, 943	10, 892	1, 051	.3	.3	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	22, 405	18, 345	4, 060	.5	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	26, 885	6, 460	20, 425	.7	.2	4.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	51, 290	42, 234	9, 056	1.2	1.2	1.9
Narcotic drug laws.....	29, 068	24, 678	4, 390	.7	.7	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	39, 317	36, 837	2, 480	1.0	1.0	.5
Offenses against family and children.....	38, 466	34, 137	4, 329	.9	.9	.9
Liquor laws.....	106, 528	91, 536	14, 992	2.6	2.5	3.2
Driving while intoxicated.....	179, 908	168, 141	11, 767	4.4	4.6	2.5
Disorderly conduct.....	482, 163	416, 024	66, 142	11.7	11.4	14.0
Drunkness.....	1, 486, 350	1, 368, 773	117, 577	36.1	37.6	24.9
Vagrancy.....	140, 611	128, 864	11, 747	3.4	3.5	2.5
Gambling.....	110, 248	101, 975	8, 271	2.7	2.8	1.8
All other offenses, except traffic.....	525, 305	435, 434	89, 871	12.8	11.9	19.0
Suspicion.....	112, 521	98, 751	13, 770	2.7	2.7	2.9

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

² Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

Table 23.—City Arrests by Race, 1962

[2,917 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 86,080,000]

Offense charged	Total	Race					All others (includes race unknown)
		White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japa- nese	
TOTAL	3,923,465	2,602,011	1,195,796	86,027	2,003	3,116	34,512
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,404	1,672	2,665	24	1	1	41
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,635	1,272	333	5	1	5	19
Forcible rape.....	6,730	3,184	3,435	34	3		74
Robbery.....	31,056	12,664	17,925	202	16	17	232
Aggravated assault.....	49,597	18,962	28,880	258	26	42	429
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	125,194	81,019	41,808	646	58	116	1,547
Larceny—theft.....	247,085	164,275	78,162	1,634	192	295	2,527
Auto theft.....	62,719	45,581	15,596	559	52	88	843
Other assaults.....	146,791	81,578	62,614	794	50	72	1,683
Embezzlement and fraud.....	34,372	27,639	6,432	128	6	20	147
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	10,074	6,300	3,626	47	1	6	94
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	21,022	16,983	3,796	126	9	13	95
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	23,815	11,092	12,477	74	22	29	121
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	47,247	33,228	13,057	218	36	67	641
Narcotic drug laws.....	21,147	11,956	8,794	68	37	34	258
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	36,556	16,307	19,702	138	20	27	362
Offenses against family and children.....	38,323	23,943	13,961	191	14	7	207
Liquor laws.....	105,371	71,422	31,319	1,739	18	78	795
Driving while intoxicated.....	176,750	145,112	28,653	2,096	26	116	747
Disorderly conduct.....	407,798	242,721	157,363	3,827	136	105	3,646
Drunkenness.....	1,484,910	1,047,926	360,799	65,312	412	505	9,956
Vagrancy.....	137,598	95,341	37,561	3,373	42	146	1,135
Gambling.....	81,414	18,781	57,683	35	557	766	3,592
All other offenses, except traffic.....	510,351	351,102	149,549	3,776	215	551	5,158
Suspicion.....	112,506	71,951	39,606	723	53	10	163

Table 21.—City Arrest Trends, 1961-62

[2,188 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 75,937,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1961	1962	Percent change ¹	1961	1962	Percent change ¹	1961	1962	Percent change ¹
TOTAL	3,186,951	3,242,181	+1.7	469,428	510,878	+8.8	2,717,523	2,731,303	+0.5
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,765	3,929	+4.4	320	301	-5.9	3,445	3,628	+5.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,331	1,355	+1.8	96	83	-13.5	1,235	1,272	+3.0
Forcible rape.....	6,008	6,288	+4.7	1,182	1,251	+5.8	4,826	5,037	+4.4
Robbery.....	27,652	28,555	+3.3	6,439	7,192	+11.7	21,213	21,363	+0.7
Aggravated assault.....	46,060	48,508	+5.1	5,891	6,580	+11.7	40,169	41,828	+4.1
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	107,387	109,377	+1.9	52,222	54,620	+4.6	55,165	54,757	-0.7
Larceny— theft.....	191,422	206,720	+8.0	96,356	108,881	+13.0	95,066	97,839	+2.9
Auto theft.....	50,899	55,731	+9.5	30,856	35,037	+13.6	20,043	20,674	+3.1
Other assaults.....	120,712	123,715	+2.5	12,651	14,450	+14.2	108,061	109,265	+1.1
Embezzlement and fraud.....	29,377	30,250	+3.0	741	762	+2.8	28,636	29,488	+3.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	9,357	10,046	+7.4	2,612	3,050	+16.8	6,745	6,996	+3.7
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	19,108	18,918	-1.0	1,250	1,384	+10.7	17,858	17,534	-1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	22,565	20,840	-7.6	438	325	-25.8	22,127	20,515	-7.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	40,783	42,678	+4.6	8,880	9,694	+9.2	31,903	32,984	+3.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	22,800	24,635	+8.0	1,563	1,226	-21.5	21,237	23,409	+10.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	30,596	31,438	+2.8	5,950	6,729	+13.1	24,646	24,709	+0.3
Offenses against family and children.....	30,227	31,218	+3.4	940	638	-32.1	29,287	30,581	+4.5
Liquor laws.....	81,834	87,618	+6.3	15,375	16,459	+7.1	66,459	70,559	+6.2
Driving while intoxicated.....	139,317	144,345	+3.6	1,028	1,009	-1.8	138,289	143,336	+3.6
Disorderly conduct.....	370,630	392,134	+6.0	47,128	50,669	+7.5	322,902	341,465	+5.7
Drunkennes.....	1,269,313	1,263,588	-0.5	11,871	12,737	+7.3	1,197,442	1,190,831	-0.6
Vagrancy.....	126,989	118,859	-6.4	9,221	9,123	-1.1	117,768	109,736	-6.8
Gambling.....	96,209	95,481	-0.8	1,254	1,485	+18.4	94,955	93,996	-1.0
All other offenses, except traffic.....	403,210	406,625	+0.8	155,134	166,253	+7.2	248,076	240,372	-3.1
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	106,901	91,876	-14.1	17,829	16,881	-5.3	89,072	74,995	-15.8

¹ In 521 cities over 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 8.5 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased .3 percent; in 1,667 cities under 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 10.5 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased 1.6 percent.

Table 25.—City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1961-62

[2,188 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 75,937,000]

Offense charged	Males					Females						
	Total			Under 18		Total			Under 18			
	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change
TOTAL	2,829,332	2,874,192	+1.6	397,005	431,945	+8.8	357,619	367,959	+2.9	72,423	79,033	+9.1
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,049	3,174	+4.1	293	276	-5.8	716	755	+5.4	27	25	-7.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,195	1,214	+1.6	91	73	-19.8	136	141	+3.7	5	10	+100.0
Forcible rape.....	6,008	6,288	+4.7	1,182	1,251	+5.8	1,374	1,522	+10.8	295	358	+21.4
Robbery.....	26,278	27,033	+2.9	6,144	6,834	+11.2	7,051	7,236	+2.5	695	700	+0.4
Aggravated assault.....	39,009	41,182	+5.6	5,196	5,820	+12.0	7,051	7,236	+2.5	695	700	+0.4
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	103,884	105,342	+1.4	50,682	52,864	+4.3	3,563	4,035	+13.2	1,540	1,756	+14.0
Larceny— theft.....	156,635	166,589	+6.4	81,852	91,360	+11.6	34,787	40,131	+15.4	14,504	17,521	+20.8
Auto theft.....	49,000	53,490	+9.2	29,683	33,575	+13.1	1,899	2,241	+18.0	1,173	1,482	+26.3
Other assaults.....	108,228	110,428	+2.0	10,987	12,461	+13.4	12,484	13,287	+6.4	1,664	1,989	+19.5
Embezzlement and fraud.....	24,479	24,900	+1.7	556	621	+11.7	4,898	5,350	+9.2	185	141	-23.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	8,544	9,148	+7.1	2,409	2,843	+18.0	813	898	+10.5	203	207	+2.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	15,720	15,468	-1.6	1,439	1,082	-15.2	3,388	3,450	+1.8	311	302	-2.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	6,314	4,919	-22.1	116	98	-15.5	16,251	15,621	-2.0	322	227	-29.5
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	33,077	35,196	+6.4	6,209	6,613	+6.5	7,706	7,482	-2.9	2,671	3,081	+15.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	19,333	21,011	+8.7	1,356	1,779	+31.2	3,467	3,624	+4.5	237	347	+46.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	28,675	29,483	+2.8	5,748	6,494	+13.0	1,921	1,955	+1.8	292	235	-16.3
Offenses against family and children.....	26,766	27,607	+3.1	389	573	+47.0	3,461	3,641	+5.2	367	249	-32.2
Liquor laws.....	70,027	74,637	+6.6	13,448	14,376	+6.9	11,807	12,381	+4.9	1,927	2,083	+8.1
Driving while intoxicated.....	130,160	134,865	+3.6	985	982	-0.3	9,157	9,480	+3.5	43	27	-37.2
Disorderly conduct.....	318,363	338,978	+6.5	39,890	42,991	+7.8	51,667	53,156	+2.9	7,238	7,678	+6.1
Drunkenness.....	1,111,924	1,106,452	-0.5	10,709	11,390	+6.4	97,389	97,136	-0.3	1,162	1,367	+17.6
Vagrancy.....	116,400	109,231	-6.2	8,166	7,994	-2.1	10,589	9,628	-9.1	1,035	1,129	+9.1
Gambling.....	88,381	88,244	-0.2	1,227	1,453	+18.4	7,828	7,237	-7.6	27	32	+18.5
All other offenses, except traffic.....	357,883	339,313	-4.4	118,564	128,226	+8.1	65,327	67,312	+3.0	36,570	38,027	+4.0
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	93,361	80,098	-14.2	14,829	14,412	-2.8	13,540	11,778	-13.0	3,000	2,469	-17.7

Table 26.—Metropolitan County¹ Arrests by Age Groups, 1962

[U.S. agencies; 1962 estimated population 13,183,000]

Offense charged	Age																
	Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over
TOTAL	15,618	7,863	8,345	8,166	9,117	8,804	7,106	7,201	6,741	6,049	5,989	23,374	23,647	23,303	19,397	14,331	22,414
Criminal homicide:																	
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	5	8	10	10	10	27	25	28	16	12	20	23	64	55	40	42	52
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1	1	4	4	10	11	13	18	15	16	11	8	56	38	31	31	37
Forcible rape.....	27	23	31	50	77	65	71	78	67	56	31	125	68	57	27	25	26
Robbery.....	102	65	111	178	247	222	186	183	163	142	132	448	228	127	63	38	31
Aggravated assault.....	1,560	68	99	151	225	194	175	185	153	143	148	617	603	551	363	226	312
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	2,964	1,160	1,227	1,161	1,094	924	628	567	534	378	367	1,159	606	436	283	148	148
Larceny—theft.....	3,122	1,137	1,259	1,246	1,089	887	601	569	503	369	355	1,257	1,026	889	658	383	538
Auto theft.....	797	908	778	563	443	317	194	196	130	114	68	292	158	135	91	39	41
Other assaults.....	242	158	200	249	362	408	374	437	457	418	444	2,028	2,002	1,759	1,312	831	932
Embezzlement and fraud.....	9	2	12	21	62	91	63	154	148	179	215	1,073	1,035	876	652	420	429
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	39	32	35	40	39	50	38	36	25	20	28	96	73	58	37	20	38
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	19	21	31	44	60	87	88	71	109	78	72	404	322	282	182	81	90
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	400	1	1	2	5	17	3	24	38	38	20	88	62	48	30	12	12
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	243	147	103	143	187	201	140	146	136	106	106	445	407	348	238	184	281
Narcotic drug laws.....	17	17	33	66	166	210	193	249	243	237	298	749	366	195	81	39	60
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,801	154	78	92	99	100	95	91	67	61	54	59	228	173	165	107	107
Offenses against family and children.....	7,911	5	6	11	17	97	117	189	226	282	291	350	1,627	1,549	1,351	884	500
Liquor laws.....	6,468	93	236	412	726	977	910	541	158	123	105	80	292	293	359	340	291
Driving while intoxicated.....	12,537	3	6	64	127	202	207	311	308	284	322	1,439	1,744	2,063	1,815	1,432	2,189
Disorderly conduct.....	14,635	818	387	532	586	781	785	633	597	535	438	412	1,030	1,420	1,457	1,262	1,306
Drunkennes.....	46,182	156	156	256	382	728	830	750	1,033	960	907	922	4,473	6,358	6,773	6,888	5,726
Vagrancy.....	3,455	36	35	57	115	196	148	148	137	125	141	118	449	385	373	263	414
Gambling.....	2,177	3	4	16	16	21	30	33	31	54	46	259	326	316	289	279	490
All other offenses, except traffic.....	47,875	5,906	2,623	2,611	1,861	1,599	1,489	1,526	1,417	1,331	1,400	5,631	5,062	4,435	3,492	2,324	3,519
Suspicion.....	4,700	708	385	373	402	266	228	187	172	135	115	424	279	269	167	115	150

¹ Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 27.—Other Rural County Arrests by Age Groups, 1962

[921 agencies; 1962 estimated population 16,375,000]

Total	Age											54						
	Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over	No. of known
273,211	8,957	6,801	10,158	10,823	13,254	12,592	11,437	10,044	9,283	7,974	8,217	30,820	27,702	27,094	84,225	19,823	34,163	54
Criminal homicide:																		
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	672	11	9	12	17	22	20	24	16	25	27	12	99	74	73	62	63	105
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	553	1	1	13	15	25	21	21	31	35	24	20	86	68	45	39	35	73
Forcible rape.....	1,036	10	14	33	51	76	99	67	74	45	50	74	150	102	80	46	30	35
Robbery.....	1,519	22	25	68	102	105	92	99	122	86	88	97	273	135	93	59	26	27
Aggravated assault.....	4,790	31	32	76	131	168	185	196	186	201	205	211	735	704	562	410	208	450
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	16,798	2,001	1,235	1,782	1,727	1,661	1,296	986	822	693	583	480	1,408	807	533	334	208	241
Larceny— <i>theft</i>	19,825	1,431	1,031	1,568	1,589	2,000	1,541	1,176	917	767	624	591	1,869	1,382	1,098	816	577	817
Auto theft.....	3,878	750	789	862	595	440	381	264	217	188	144	128	423	247	192	127	65	65
Other assaults.....	10,378	60	72	139	236	380	421	437	447	417	367	447	1,029	1,446	1,298	1,009	745	976
Embezzlement and fraud.....	8,229	18	8	43	62	125	157	213	277	315	339	305	1,468	1,349	1,231	958	621	738
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	1,329	47	32	85	70	95	103	76	63	55	56	57	156	122	97	78	71	66
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	5,127	37	43	80	118	203	225	231	215	208	234	220	849	733	657	509	301	266
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	295	7	8	7	5	9	9	11	13	19	16	15	51	29	24	25	27	20
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	3,357	125	69	142	112	178	178	191	144	156	124	111	486	351	300	222	144	324
Narcotic drug laws.....	759	3	9	13	48	52	75	58	35	32	28	35	107	99	62	49	14	40
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	2,207	29	23	53	85	123	125	102	115	102	90	99	314	244	198	164	131	210
Offenses against family and children.....	10,140	25	16	24	54	187	248	310	365	401	396	401	1,996	1,735	1,505	1,147	664	591
Liquor laws.....	14,836	175	325	891	1,378	2,038	2,225	1,840	566	504	337	257	822	641	597	583	500	1,016
Driving while intoxicated.....	24,300	1	8	46	120	299	375	466	617	672	600	675	2,737	2,892	3,262	3,292	2,971	5,327
Disorderly conduct.....	18,694	281	240	397	678	1,046	954	933	835	670	677	677	2,411	1,950	1,776	1,547	1,240	2,039
Drunkennes.....	60,544	89	120	315	567	1,033	1,024	1,256	1,439	1,395	1,196	1,389	6,028	6,391	7,986	8,271	7,300	11,216
Vagrancy.....	5,435	54	68	98	133	218	171	174	153	170	131	133	484	405	561	559	592	1,329
Gambling.....	1,591	2	3	6	23	15	14	38	40	39	54	54	189	195	234	212	175	352
All other offenses, except traffic.....	50,782	3,624	2,462	3,149	2,676	2,446	2,403	2,103	2,008	1,747	1,482	1,500	5,476	4,719	4,279	3,302	2,754	4,451
Suspicion.....	3,997	123	159	242	248	282	239	182	211	145	124	134	374	358	351	235	211	379

Table 28.—County Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1962

Offense charged	118 metropolitan counties (1); 1962 estimated population 13,183,000						921 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 16,375,000							
	Number of persons arrested			Percentage			Number of persons arrested			Percentage				
	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25		
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total		
TOTAL	219,265	39,792	64,819	90,789	18.1	29.6	41.4	273,211	36,739	74,012	109,530	13.4	27.1	40.1
Criminal Homicide:	479	33	113	184	6.9	23.6	38.4	672	49	115	195	7.3	17.1	29.0
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	321	16	58	108	5.0	18.1	33.6	553	30	97	207	5.4	17.5	37.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	904	131	344	576	14.5	38.1	63.7	1,036	108	350	593	10.4	33.8	57.2
Robbery	2,668	456	1,111	1,733	17.1	41.6	65.0	1,519	217	513	906	14.3	33.8	59.6
Aggravated assault	4,423	468	1,062	1,691	10.6	24.0	38.2	4,790	270	819	1,422	5.6	17.1	33.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,744	6,512	9,158	10,944	47.4	66.6	73.6	16,798	6,745	10,688	13,266	40.2	63.6	79.0
Larceny— <i>theft</i>	15,848	6,764	9,341	11,137	42.7	58.9	70.3	19,825	5,619	10,336	13,235	28.3	52.1	66.8
Auto theft	5,264	3,046	4,000	4,508	57.9	76.0	85.6	5,878	2,996	4,081	4,758	51.0	69.4	80.9
Other assaults	12,603	889	1,983	3,739	6.7	15.7	29.7	10,578	527	1,765	3,473	5.0	16.7	32.8
Embezzlement and fraud	5,444	47	263	959	.9	4.8	17.6	8,229	131	626	1,862	1.6	7.6	22.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	704	146	273	382	20.7	38.8	54.3	1,329	234	508	739	17.6	38.2	55.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,032	115	350	671	5.7	17.2	33.0	5,127	278	937	1,814	5.4	18.3	35.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	400	3	28	148	8	7.0	37.0	6,995	27	56	119	9.2	19.0	40.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	3,561	636	1,164	1,658	17.9	32.7	46.6	3,357	448	995	1,530	13.3	29.6	45.6
Narcotic drug laws	3,129	133	702	1,639	4.3	22.4	52.4	759	73	258	388	9.6	34.0	51.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,801	423	709	950	23.5	39.4	52.7	2,207	190	540	946	8.6	24.5	42.9
Offenses against family and children	7,911	39	442	1,591	.5	5.6	20.1	10,140	119	864	2,502	1.2	8.5	24.7
Liquor laws	6,468	1,497	3,925	4,391	23.1	60.7	67.9	14,636	2,769	8,922	10,586	18.7	60.1	71.4
Driving while intoxicated	12,537	94	630	1,855	.7	5.0	14.8	24,300	175	1,285	3,849	.7	5.3	15.8
Disorderly conduct	14,635	2,323	4,522	6,504	15.9	30.9	44.4	18,634	1,596	4,536	7,671	8.6	24.3	41.2
Drunkness	46,182	949	3,277	7,099	2.1	7.1	15.4	60,544	1,091	4,404	9,823	1.8	7.3	16.2
Vagrancy	3,455	243	785	1,306	7.0	22.7	37.8	5,435	353	916	1,523	6.5	16.9	28.0
Gambling	2,177	27	94	258	1.2	4.3	11.9	1,691	11	63	234	.7	4.0	14.7
All other offenses, except traffic	47,875	13,001	17,738	23,412	27.2	37.1	48.9	50,782	11,911	18,863	25,600	23.5	37.1	50.4
Suspicion	4,700	1,851	2,747	3,356	39.4	58.4	71.4	3,997	772	1,475	2,089	19.3	36.9	52.3

¹ Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 29.—County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1962

Offense charged	118 metropolitan counties (1); 1962 estimated population 13,183,000				921 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 16,375,000						
	Number		Percent		Number		Percent				
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
TOTAL	219,255	196,321	22,944	± 100.0	± 100.0	± 100.0	273,211	252,871	20,340	± 100.0	± 100.0
Criminal homicide:	479	388	91	.2	.4	107	672	565	107	.2	.5
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	321	282	29	.1	.1	42	553	511	42	.2	.2
(b) Murder by negligence.....	904	904		4	5		1,036	1,036		.4	.4
Robbery.....	2,668	2,543	125	1.2	1.3	85	1,519	1,434	85	.6	.4
Aggravated assault.....	4,423	3,926	497	2.0	2.2	345	4,790	4,445	345	1.8	1.7
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	13,744	13,217	527	6.3	6.7	593	16,798	16,295	503	6.1	6.4
Larceny— theft.....	15,848	13,424	2,424	7.2	6.8	1,418	19,825	18,407	1,418	7.3	7.3
Auto theft.....	5,264	5,053	211	2.4	2.6	299	5,878	5,579	299	2.2	2.2
Other assaults.....	12,603	11,598	1,005	5.7	5.9	610	10,578	9,968	610	3.9	3.0
Embezzlement and fraud.....	5,444	4,538	906	2.5	2.3	319	8,229	7,168	1,061	3.0	2.8
Stolen property: buying, receiving, etc.....	704	636	68	.3	.3	80	1,329	1,249	80	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	2,032	1,724	308	.9	.9	118	5,127	4,509	618	1.9	1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	400	106	294	.2	.1	295	1,182	113	1,069	.9	.9
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	3,581	3,225	356	1.6	1.6	319	3,357	3,038	319	1.2	1.2
Narcotic drug laws.....	3,129	2,641	488	1.4	1.3	211	759	678	81	.3	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	1,801	1,712	89	.8	.9	44	2,207	2,121	86	.8	.4
Offenses against family and children.....	7,911	7,516	395	3.6	3.8	177	10,140	9,661	479	3.8	2.4
Liquor laws.....	6,468	5,608	860	2.9	2.9	377	14,832	13,520	1,312	5.4	6.5
Driving while intoxicated.....	12,537	11,782	755	5.7	6.0	333	24,300	23,228	1,072	8.9	9.2
Disorderly conduct.....	14,635	12,882	1,753	6.7	6.6	715	18,694	17,099	1,595	6.8	7.5
Drunkenness.....	46,182	41,804	4,378	21.1	21.3	1,911	60,544	56,557	3,987	22.2	19.6
Vagrancy.....	3,455	3,058	397	1.6	1.6	177	5,435	4,974	461	2.0	2.3
Gambling.....	2,177	1,974	203	1.0	1.0	96	1,591	1,465	126	.6	.5
All other offenses, except traffic.....	47,875	41,486	6,389	21.8	21.1	2,788	50,782	45,511	5,271	18.6	18.0
Suspicion.....	4,700	4,284	416	2.1	2.2	188	3,997	3,710	287	1.5	1.4

¹ Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

² Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Table 30.—*County Arrests by Race, 1962*

Offense charged	118 metropolitan counties (1); 1962-estimated population 13,183,000					901 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 12,716,000								
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others (includes race unknown)	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others (includes race unknown)
TOTAL	219,285	175,933	40,455	1,877	45	45	910	247,412	205,872	27,273	12,004	28	115	2,120
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	479	287	182	4			6	627	389	202	22			4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	321	205	53				2	511	433	64	8	1	1	4
Forcible rape.....	904	679	217	3			5	860	675	128	40			17
Robbery.....	2,668	1,729	915	13			11	1,352	1,050	213	46			13
Aggravated assault.....	4,423	2,744	1,635	26	1		17	4,466	2,949	1,346	140			30
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	13,744	11,476	2,133	74	3	4	54	14,892	12,777	1,495	472	1	1	146
Larceny— <i>theft</i>	15,848	12,767	2,905	80	9	6	81	17,335	14,722	1,863	530	5	17	198
Auto theft.....	5,264	4,554	665	32			4	5,044	4,403	322	274			44
Other assaults.....	12,603	10,659	2,424	52	2	1	65	9,705	7,540	1,684	343	1	3	134
Embezzlement and fraud.....	5,444	4,997	424	14	1		8	7,936	7,320	543	62	1	3	7
Stolen property: buying, receiving, etc.....	704	556	142	3	1		2	1,168	984	134	34		3	13
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	2,032	1,745	271	11			5	4,492	3,820	331	143		2	16
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	400	301	97		1		1	237	185	70	1			1
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	3,561	2,991	536	14	4		16	3,057	2,696	200	59		5	97
Narcotic drug laws.....	3,129	2,027	454	10	2	1	35	649	526	109				14
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	1,801	1,232	547	3			19	1,822	1,194	579	29		1	21
Offenses against family and children.....	7,911	6,017	1,820	36	1		27	9,723	8,284	1,138	279		1	19
Liquor laws.....	6,468	5,228	1,139	66	2	4	29	10,288	8,450	1,375	390		1	73
Driving while intoxicated.....	12,537	11,042	1,296	152	1	3	113	22,618	19,959	1,565	999	1	1	93
Disorderly conduct.....	14,685	11,402	2,806	320			46	17,447	13,662	2,304	1,130	4	4	127
Drunkenness.....	46,182	33,732	9,337	687	8	9	139	57,400	45,638	6,029	3,492	1	1	236
Vagrancy.....	3,455	2,760	660	18	2	1	14	5,170	4,409	553	161		3	44
Gambling.....	2,177	933	1,236	3		1	4	1,449	884	413	28	4	31	89
All other offenses, except traffic.....	47,875	39,868	7,549	252	7	9	100	45,248	39,396	3,927	1,212	12	34	667
Suspicion.....	4,700	3,881	812	4	1		2	3,966	3,407	456	90			13

¹ Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 31.—County Arrest Trends, 1961-62

Offense charged	74 metropolitan counties (1); 1962 estimated population 10,466,000												643 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 12,856,000											
	Number of persons arrested						Number of persons arrested						Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over			Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over								
	1961	1962	Per- cent change	1961	1962	Per- cent change	1961	1962	Per- cent change	1961	1962	Per- cent change	1961	1962	Per- cent change	1961	1962	Per- cent change						
TOTAL	155,400	158,282	+ 6	27,417	30,438	+11.0	127,983	128,844	-1.7	292,585	198,893	-1.8	27,398	28,216	+3.0	175,188	170,667	-2.6						
Criminal homicide:																								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	344	342	- 6	16	26	+62.5	328	316	-3.7	495	496	+ 2	38	37	-2.6	457	459	+ 4						
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	214	221	+3.3	14	11	-21.4	200	210	+5.0	425	431	+1.4	20	19	-5.0	405	412	+1.7						
Forcible rape	611	679	+11.1	84	110	+31.0	527	569	+8.0	799	728	-8.9	79	78	-1.3	720	682	-9.4						
Robbery	2,000	2,146	+7.3	292	354	+21.2	1,708	1,792	+4.9	1,041	1,041	+ 0	117	146	+24.8	894	898	+ 4						
Aggravated assault	3,516	3,512	- 4	407	411	+1.0	3,019	3,101	+2.7	3,172	3,269	+3.1	173	199	+15.0	2,969	3,070	+3.4						
Burglary—breaking or entering	10,841	11,216	+3.5	4,927	5,534	+12.3	5,914	5,682	-3.9	14,076	12,660	-9.8	5,507	5,306	-3.6	8,569	7,384	-13.2						
Larceny— theft	12,007	12,527	+4.3	5,377	5,649	+5.1	6,630	6,878	+3.7	16,591	15,165	-8.6	4,798	4,533	-5.5	11,793	10,632	-9.8						
Auto theft	3,819	4,302	+12.6	2,117	2,170	+2.4	1,702	1,790	+5.2	4,263	4,584	+7.6	2,142	2,458	+14.8	2,151	2,126	-1.2						
Other assaults	9,504	10,149	+6.8	497	682	+37.2	9,007	9,467	+5.1	7,452	7,817	+4.9	349	399	+14.3	7,103	7,418	+4.4						
Embezzlement and fraud	3,624	3,723	+2.7	21	32	+52.4	3,603	3,691	+2.4	5,420	6,159	+13.6	60	94	+56.7	5,360	6,065	+13.2						
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	576	507	-12.0	112	128	+14.3	464	379	-18.3	1,011	900	-11.0	240	156	-35.0	771	744	-3.5						
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,477	1,472	- 3	61	89	+45.9	1,416	1,383	-2.3	3,906	3,821	-2.2	209	215	+2.9	3,697	3,606	-2.5						
Prostitution and commercialized vice	270	328	+21.5	3	2	-33.3	267	326	+22.1	195	195	-----	11	20	+81.8	184	175	-4.9						
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	2,545	2,762	+8.5	440	539	+22.5	2,105	2,223	+5.6	2,435	2,492	+1.1	348	315	-9.5	2,087	2,147	+2.9						
Narcotic drug laws	3,280	2,972	-9.4	154	129	-16.2	3,126	2,843	-9.1	451	498	+10.4	15	23	+53.3	436	475	+8.9						
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	1,424	1,369	-1.8	387	362	-6.5	1,037	1,037	-----	1,776	1,662	-6.4	172	153	-11.0	1,604	1,500	-6.9						
Offenses against family and children	6,134	5,633	-8.2	88	27	-69.3	6,046	5,606	-7.3	7,190	7,184	- 1	152	84	-44.7	7,038	7,100	+ 9						
Liquor laws	4,550	4,517	- 7	1,155	1,195	+3.5	3,395	3,422	+0.8	12,565	12,032	-4.2	2,137	2,292	+7.3	10,428	9,740	-6.6						
Driving while intoxicated	9,707	8,761	-9.7	64	78	+21.9	9,643	8,683	-10.0	17,621	16,276	-7.6	136	121	-11.0	17,485	16,155	-7.6						
Disorderly conduct	10,089	11,513	+14.1	1,363	1,800	+29.2	8,696	9,713	+11.7	14,214	14,042	-1.2	1,069	1,180	+10.4	13,145	12,836	-2.2						
Drunkenness	30,649	29,576	-3.5	944	867	-8.2	29,705	28,709	-3.4	44,833	44,001	-1.9	827	787	-4.8	44,006	43,214	-1.8						
Vagrancy	2,990	2,283	-23.6	248	163	-34.3	2,742	2,122	-22.6	3,992	3,819	-4.3	171	270	+57.9	3,794	3,549	-6.4						
Gambling	1,710	1,473	-13.9	18	21	+16.7	1,692	1,452	-14.2	1,554	1,268	-18.4	28	11	-60.7	1,526	1,257	-17.6						
All other offenses, except traffic	33,519	34,267	+2.2	8,508	9,687	+13.9	25,011	24,580	-1.7	37,109	38,340	+3.3	8,510	9,316	+9.5	28,599	29,024	+1.5						
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,736	4,069	+8.9	1,481	1,627	+9.9	2,255	2,442	+8.3	3,418	2,603	-23.8	646	541	-16.3	2,772	2,062	-25.6						

1 Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 32.—County Arrest Trends by Sex, 1961-62

Offense charged	74 metropolitan counties 1: 1962 estimated population 10,466,000			643 rural counties: 1962 estimated population 12,856,000								
	Males		Females	Males		Females						
	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change						
TOTAL ²	139,085	138,838	-2	16,315	17,444	+6.9	188,521	184,183	-2.3	14,065	14,700	+4.5
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	291	269	-7.5	53	73	+37.7	442	408	-7.7	53	88	+66.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	198	200	+1.0	16	21	+31.3	391	389	+2.0	31	32	-5.9
Forcible rape.....	611	679	+11.1	95	100	+5.3	799	728	-8.9	48	60	+25.0
Robbery.....	1,905	2,046	+7.4	397	402	+1.3	983	981	-9	220	247	+12.3
Aggravated assault.....	3,119	3,110	-3	406	450	+10.8	2,952	3,022	+2.4	339	402	+18.6
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	10,485	10,766	+3.2	406	450	+10.8	13,737	12,288	-10.5	48	60	+25.0
Larceny—theft.....	10,282	10,489	+2.0	1,725	2,038	+18.1	15,564	14,084	-9.5	1,027	1,081	+5.3
Auto theft.....	3,676	4,113	+11.9	143	189	+32.2	1,116	1,343	+20.5	177	241	+36.2
Other assaults.....	8,847	9,350	+5.7	657	799	+21.6	7,028	7,387	+5.0	414	430	+3.9
Embezzlement and fraud.....	2,990	3,094	+3.5	634	629	-8	4,777	3,410	+13.3	613	749	+16.5
Stolen property: buying, receiving, etc.....	536	455	-15.1	40	52	+30.0	955	837	-12.4	56	63	+12.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	1,288	1,242	-3.6	189	230	+21.7	3,467	3,330	-4.0	439	491	+11.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	73	85	+16.4	197	243	+23.4	58	72	+21.1	137	123	-10.2
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	2,357	2,513	+6.6	188	249	+32.4	2,197	2,231	+1.5	238	231	-2.9
Narcotic drug laws.....	2,848	2,593	-12.1	432	469	+8.6	385	435	+13.0	66	63	-4.5
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.....	1,375	1,358	-2.7	49	61	+24.5	1,706	1,691	-6.2	70	61	-12.9
Offenses against family and children.....	5,778	5,324	-7.9	356	399	+13.2	6,318	6,845	+8.1	372	339	-8.9
Liquor laws.....	4,004	3,911	-2.3	546	606	+11.0	11,462	10,985	-4.6	1,103	1,097	-7.5
Driving while intoxicated.....	9,084	8,193	-9.8	623	568	-8.8	16,948	15,545	-8.3	673	731	+8.6
Disorderly conduct.....	8,800	10,068	+14.4	1,289	1,445	+12.1	12,969	12,899	-5	1,290	1,143	-8.6
Drunkenness.....	27,474	26,380	-4.0	3,175	3,196	+7	42,079	41,256	-2.0	2,754	2,745	-3
Vagrancy.....	2,611	2,020	-23.5	349	265	-24.1	3,681	3,516	-4.5	281	303	+7.8
Gambling.....	1,512	1,312	-13.2	198	161	-18.7	1,461	1,198	-18.0	93	70	-24.7
All other offenses, except traffic.....	28,961	29,378	+1.4	4,538	4,889	+7.3	33,531	34,430	+2.7	3,578	3,910	+9.3
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	3,465	3,710	+7.1	271	359	+32.5	3,118	2,436	-21.9	300	167	-44.3

1 Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

2 In metropolitan counties male arrests under 18 years of age increased 5.2 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 1.7 percent; in rural counties male arrests under 18 increased 2.6 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 6.4 percent.

Table 33.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1962

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total ¹	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL: 2,903 agencies; total population 83,870,000:						
Number.....	612,320	287,242	286,071	11,367	17,792	9,848
Percent.....	100.0	46.9	46.7	1.9	2.9	1.6
TOTAL CITIES: 2,246 cities; total population 67,640,000:						
Number.....	543,169	255,671	255,186	9,733	15,486	7,093
Percent.....	100.0	47.1	47.0	1.8	2.9	1.3
GROUP I						
36 cities over 250,000; population 24,137,000:						
Number.....	162,650	58,054	97,930	3,723	2,808	135
Percent.....	100.0	35.7	60.2	2.3	1.7	.1
GROUP II						
51 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 7,567,000:						
Number.....	64,111	27,550	33,794	855	1,344	568
Percent.....	100.0	43.0	52.7	1.3	2.1	.9
GROUP III						
144 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 10,094,000:						
Number.....	92,035	49,772	36,534	1,775	3,385	569
Percent.....	100.0	54.1	39.7	1.9	3.7	.6
GROUP IV						
264 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 9,290,000:						
Number.....	86,311	44,990	35,325	1,487	3,124	1,385
Percent.....	100.0	52.1	40.9	1.7	3.6	1.6
GROUP V						
671 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 10,453,000:						
Number.....	87,413	47,466	33,186	1,175	3,101	2,485
Percent.....	100.0	54.3	38.0	1.3	3.5	2.8
GROUP VI						
1,080 cities under 10,000; population 6,099,000:						
Number.....	50,649	27,839	18,417	718	1,724	1,951
Percent.....	100.0	55.0	36.4	1.4	3.4	3.9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ³						
93 agencies; population 8,159,000:						
Number.....	36,495	19,054	15,464	885	869	223
Percent.....	100.0	52.2	42.4	2.4	2.4	.6
RURAL COUNTIES						
564 agencies; population 8,072,000:						
Number.....	32,656	12,517	15,421	749	1,437	2,532
Percent.....	100.0	38.3	47.2	2.3	4.4	7.8

¹ Traffic and neglect cases not included.

² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

³ Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Police Employee Data

Tables in the section which follows relate to police personnel. Figures which are presented in the tables on full-time police officers and civilian employees are based on national averages. These figures are not to be construed as representing recommended or desirable police strength. Each community must evaluate the numerous factors which affect its police requirements before arriving at a conclusion as to local police needs. Rate ranges are provided as supplemental data for those interested in using these figures to make limited comparisons.

Police killed and assaulted tables are prepared from figures submitted in this Program as a part of the annual collection. Supplemental data relating to police killed are obtained by means of a special questionnaire. Additional details regarding police deaths derived from this survey are presented earlier in this bulletin.

Table 34.—Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[1962 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (3,441 cities; population 101,285,000)	Population group					
		Group I (52 cities over 250,000; population 10,117,000)	Group II (72 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,704,000)	Group III (188 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,207,000)	Group IV (363 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,716,000)	Group V (912 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 14,601,000)	Group VI (1,821 cities under 10,000; population 9,998,000)
TOTAL: 3,441 cities; population 101,285,000:							
Number of police employees.....	192,845	102,867	17,899	20,364	18,064	19,897	13,754
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4
Rate range.....	0.1-9.4	1.0-4.4	1.1-2.7	0.3-4.1	0.2-3.6	0.1-4.8	0.1-9.4
New England: 312 cities; population 7,378,000:							
Number of police employees.....	14,373	2,814	2,684	3,417	2,359	2,161	938
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.9	4.2	2.5	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.2
Rate range.....	0.2-5.9	(1)	2.3-2.7	1.3-2.8	.9-2.8	.5-2.4	.2-5.9
Middle Atlantic: 747 cities; population 23,435,000:							
Number of police employees.....	56,717	38,628	3,047	3,724	3,477	4,728	3,113
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.4	3.2	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.3
Rate range.....	0.1-5.8	1.9-4.4	1.3-2.5	.5-3.7	.6-3.6	.1-4.8	.1-5.8
East North Central: 771 cities; population 22,621,000:							
Number of police employees.....	42,486	24,605	3,073	4,148	3,749	3,995	2,916
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.9	2.7	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Rate range.....	0.1-4.6	1.0-3.4	1.2-1.8	.3-2.4	.8-3.3	.2-3.4	.1-4.6
West North Central: 388 cities; population 7,367,000:							
Number of police employees.....	10,606	4,390	785	946	1,233	1,699	1,553
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
Rate range.....	0.2-3.8	1.4-3.2	1.2-1.8	.7-1.4	.3-1.6	.4-2.3	.2-3.8
South Atlantic: 328 cities; population 10,130,000:							
Number of police employees.....	20,988	9,214	3,206	2,805	1,754	2,375	1,634
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.1	2.9	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8
Rate range.....	0.3-9.4	1.4-4.0	1.1-2.4	1.2-4.1	.8-2.7	.4-2.9	.3-9.4
East South Central: 142 cities; population 3,767,000:							
Number of police employees.....	5,785	2,406	796	456	839	622	666
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.5
Rate range.....	0.5-3.3	1.5-1.7	1.4-1.8	1.5-2.3	.9-2.0	.5-1.8	.5-3.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 34.—Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups—Continued

[1962 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (3,441 cities; population 101,285,000)	Population group					
		Group I (52 cities over 250,000; population 40,117,000)	Group II (72 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,704,000)	Group III (188 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,207,000)	Group IV (363 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,746,000)	Group V (942 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 14,604,000)	Group VI (1,824 cities under 10,000; population 9,908,000)
West South Central: 240 cities; population 8,939,000:							
Number of police employees	11,774	6,156	1,460	1,054	1,186	1,147	771
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2
Rate range	0.2-2.6	1.1-1.8	1.1-1.8	.7-1.5	.8-1.5	.4-2.0	.2-2.6
Mountain: 169 cities; population 4,064,000:							
Number of police employees	5,613	1,529	873	870	873	724	744
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4
Rate range	0.3-3.6	1.2-1.7	1.2-1.5	.8-2.8	1.0-2.0	.4-3.0	.3-3.6
Pacific: 344 cities; population 13,583,000:							
Number of police employees	24,503	13,125	1,975	2,944	2,594	2,446	1,419
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8
Rate range	0.2-4.1	1.2-2.6	1.2-2.0	.9-2.7	.2-3.5	.6-3.7	.3-4.1
County police: 20 agencies; population 4,832,000:							
Number of police employees	6,675						
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.2						
Rate range	0.4-3.9						

¹ Only 1 city this size in geographic division.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 35.—Civilian Police Department Employees, December, 1962 Percentage of Total by Population Group

[3,441 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 101,285,000]

Population group	Percentage civilian employees
Total, all cities	9.9
Group I (over 250,000)	10.5
(Over 1,000,000)	8.8
(500,000-1,000,000)	11.7
(250,000-500,000)	14.1
Group II (100,000-250,000)	11.8
Group III (50,000-100,000)	9.9
Group IV (25,000-50,000)	8.6
Group V (10,000-25,000)	6.7
Group VI (2,500-10,000)	9.8
20 county police agencies	12.0

Table 36.—Number of Police Department Employees Killed, 1962, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[3,411 cities; 1962 estimated population 101,285,000]

Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group						County and State police
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI	
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Under 10,000	
TOTAL	78	21	1	8	8	8	8	24
New England.....	4	1			1	1		1
Middle Atlantic.....	13	4		1		2	1	5
East North Central.....	14	3		1	1		2	7
West North Central.....	4	2					1	1
South Atlantic.....	19	6	1	1	1	1	2	7
East South Central.....	4			1		1	2	
West South Central.....	9	3		2	1	2		1
Mountain.....	3	2			1			
Pacific.....	8			2	3	1		2

Table 37.—Assaults on Police Officers, 1962, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[3,434 cities; 1962 estimated population 99,093,000]

Geographic division	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	17,330	10.2	TOTAL	17,330	10.2
New England.....	623	4.7	Group I		
Middle Atlantic.....	3,952	7.5	(Over 250,000).....	10,810	12.1
East North Central.....	5,638	14.7	Group II		
West North Central.....	555	6.0	(100,000 to 250,000).....	1,441	9.4
South Atlantic.....	2,949	16.1	Group III		
East South Central.....	441	8.7	(50,000 to 100,000).....	1,392	7.7
West South Central.....	1,025	9.9	Group IV		
Mountain.....	567	11.8	(25,000 to 50,000).....	1,280	7.8
Pacific.....	1,619	8.9	Group V		
			(10,000 to 25,000).....	1,411	7.6
			Group VI		
			(Under 10,000).....	996	8.0

Table 38.—Full-Time State Police Employees, December 31, 1962, and State Police Killed 1962

State police	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilian	Police killed
Alaska.....	129	85	44	
Connecticut.....	630	477	203	1
Indiana.....	989	652	337	1
Maine.....	279	235	44	
Michigan.....	1,405	1,108	297	
New Jersey.....	1,159	929	230	4
Vermont.....	182	117	65	
Virginia.....	995	705	290	1
West Virginia.....	353	272	81	1

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
ALABAMA				CALIFORNIA—Cont.			
Anniston.....	55	48	7	Monterey Park.....	58	51	7
Bessemer.....	48	48	—	Mountain View.....	49	44	5
Birmingham.....	504	435	69	National City.....	49	45	4
Dothan.....	49	48	1	Newport Beach.....	83	65	18
Florence.....	47	47	—	Oakland.....	786	617	169
Gadsden.....	91	88	3	Oceanside.....	46	40	6
Huntsville.....	125	116	9	Ontario.....	65	58	7
Mobile.....	293	238	55	Orange.....	54	46	8
Selma.....	39	39	—	Oxnard.....	66	60	6
ALASKA				Palo Alto.....	75	72	3
Anchorage.....	85	62	23	Pasadena.....	205	168	37
ARIZONA				Pleasant Hill.....	9	9	—
Glendale.....	33	32	1	Pomona.....	95	76	19
Mesa.....	41	40	1	Redlands.....	50	41	9
Phoenix.....	635	541	94	Redondo Beach.....	67	55	12
Scottsdale.....	44	41	3	Redwood City.....	58	51	7
Tempe.....	31	31	—	Richmond.....	155	130	25
Tucson.....	284	227	57	Riverside.....	144	116	28
Yuma.....	36	34	2	Sacramento.....	345	290	55
ARKANSAS				Salinas.....	60	46	14
El Dorado.....	27	24	3	San Bernardino.....	185	158	27
Fort Smith.....	70	66	4	San Bruno.....	33	26	7
Hot Springs.....	41	40	1	San Diego.....	854	725	129
Little Rock.....	203	187	16	San Francisco.....	1,946	1,715	231
North Little Rock.....	82	80	2	San Jose.....	300	275	25
CALIFORNIA				San Leandro.....	71	57	14
Alameda.....	75	70	5	San Mateo.....	91	79	12
Alhambra.....	90	76	14	Santa Ana.....	161	119	42
Anaheim.....	174	159	15	Santa Barbara.....	97	81	16
Arcadia.....	66	58	8	Santa Clara.....	84	76	8
Bakersfield.....	166	131	35	Santa Cruz.....	46	40	6
Baldwin Park.....	43	34	9	Santa Maria.....	40	36	4
Berkeley.....	150	140	10	Santa Monica.....	167	129	38
Beverly Hills.....	97	90	7	Santa Rosa.....	42	38	4
Buena Park.....	70	51	19	South Gate.....	81	75	6
Burbank.....	168	137	31	South San Francisco.....	44	35	9
Chula Vista.....	56	48	8	Stockton.....	171	151	20
Compton.....	100	87	13	Sunnyvale.....	77	63	14
Concord.....	59	47	12	Torrance.....	132	117	15
Costa Mesa.....	73	56	17	Vallejo.....	89	71	18
Culver City.....	63	56	7	Ventura.....	55	55	—
Daly City.....	50	42	8	Westminster.....	36	29	7
El Cajon.....	44	38	6	Whittier.....	75	67	8
El Cerrito.....	32	30	2	COLORADO			
El Monte.....	58	46	12	Arvada.....	30	25	5
Eureka.....	46	40	6	Aurora.....	49	44	5
Fremont.....	49	41	8	Boulder.....	45	41	4
Fresno.....	275	248	27	Colorado Springs.....	122	108	14
Fullerton.....	101	80	21	Denver.....	894	749	145
Gardena.....	47	43	4	Englewood.....	36	35	1
Garden Grove.....	118	97	21	Greeley.....	41	32	9
Glendale.....	163	141	22	Pueblo.....	133	124	9
Hawthorne.....	50	45	5	CONNECTICUT			
Hayward.....	85	72	13	Bridgeport.....	391	367	24
Huntington Beach.....	45	35	10	Danbury.....	52	52	—
Huntington Park.....	50	46	4	East Hartford.....	72	69	3
Inglewood.....	116	88	28	Enfield.....	32	31	1
La Habra.....	43	36	7	Fairfield.....	58	58	—
La Mesa.....	37	34	3	Greenwich.....	135	121	14
Long Beach.....	602	519	83	Hamden.....	68	67	1
Los Angeles.....	6,149	4,800	1,349	Hartford.....	414	378	36
Lynwood.....	43	38	5	Manchester Town-ship.....	48	44	4
Manhattan Beach.....	45	37	8	Meriden.....	83	80	3
Mendota Park.....	10	39	1	Middletown.....	46	45	1
Modesto.....	69	60	9	New Britain.....	162	149	13
				New Haven.....	406	382	21
				New London.....	66	63	3
				Norwalk.....	134	124	10

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued				ILLINOIS—Cont.			
Norwich	51	48	3	Bloomington	46	41	2
Stamford	204	191	10	Calumet City	22	20	2
Storford	70	66	4	Champaign	57	52	5
Wallingford	33	33		Chicago	11,835	10,628	1,207
Waterbury	266	257	9	Chicago Heights	53	49	4
West Hartford	113	105	8	Cicero	113	110	3
West Haven	69	68	1	Danville	48	38	10
DELAWARE				Decatur	89	75	14
Wilmington	235	215	20	Des Plaines	38	38	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				East St. Louis	97	90	7
Washington	3,133	2,845	288	Elgin	61	52	9
FLORIDA				Elmhurst	41	41	
Clearwater	88	61	27	Evanston	149	117	32
Daytona Beach	83	63	20	Evergreen Park	26	26	
Fort Lauderdale	219	187	32	Freeport	27	27	
Fort Pierce	46	33	13	Galesburg	38	33	5
Gainesville	69	56	13	Granite City	36	36	
Hialeah	92	77	15	Harvey	25	25	1
Hollywood	107	88	19	Highland Park	41	31	7
Jacksonville	504	422	82	Joliet	87	77	10
Key West	39	37	2	Lombard	20	17	3
Lakeland	94	82	12	Maywood	37	37	
Miami	866	618	248	Moline	50	47	3
Miami Beach	279	216	63	Niles	39	35	4
North Miami	45	41	4	Oak Lawn	30	29	1
Orlando	156	134	22	Oak Park	86	77	9
Panama City	51	42	9	Park Forest	25	20	5
Pensacola	121	111	10	Park Ridge	38	35	3
St. Petersburg	283	226	57	Pekin	30	26	4
Sarasota	57	48	9	Peoria	159	146	13
Tallahassee	80	68	12	Quincy	49	46	3
Tampa	557	397	160	Rockford	159	144	15
West Palm Beach	136	113	23	Rock Island	68	59	9
GEORGIA				Skokie	88	77	11
Athens	54	45	9	Springfield	116	94	22
Atlanta	789	683	106	Urbana	26	23	3
Augusta	143	130	13	Waukegan	69	61	8
Columbus	178	168	10	Wheaton	24	23	1
Macon	154	152	2	Wilmette	37	31	6
Marietta	42	38	4	INDIANA			
Rome	54	51	3	Bloomington	49	40	9
Savannah	184	149	35	East Chicago	139	134	5
Valdosta	35	35		Elkhart	73	67	6
HAWAII				Evansville	211	195	16
Hilo	93	88	5	Fort Wayne	249	241	8
Honolulu	667	561	106	Gary	263	229	34
Kauai	82	78	4	Hammond	173	159	14
Maui	107	107		Indianapolis	935	841	94
IDAHO				Lafayette	60	60	
Boise	68	61	7	Michigan City	56	54	2
Idaho Falls	69	62	7	Mishawaka	51	48	3
Pocatello	52	44	8	Muncie	112	105	7
ILLINOIS				Richmond	64	57	7
Alton	52	42	10	South Bend	214	203	11
Arlington Heights	36	30	6	Terre Haute	106	103	3
Aurora	85	76	9	IOWA			
Belleville	43	41	2	Ames	28	28	
				Burlington	42	34	8
				Cedar Rapids	131	110	21
				Clinton	34	34	
				Council Bluffs	61	55	6
				Davenport	110	102	8
				Des Moines	256	229	27
				Dubuque	64	63	1
				Fort Dodge	32	29	3
				Iowa City	32	27	5
				Mason City	44	34	10
				Ottumwa	37	34	3
				Sioux City	121	94	27
				Waterloo	102	94	8

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
KANSAS				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Hutchinson	42	36	6	Norwood	34	34	—
Kansas City	230	176	54	Pittsfield	81	77	4
Lawrence	32	27	5	Quincy	170	162	8
Overland Park	24	20	4	Revere	87	82	5
Prairie Village	23	23	—	Salem	81	76	5
Salina	48	39	9	Somerville	168	165	3
Topeka	155	144	11	Waltham	103	100	3
Wichita	357	281	76	Wellesley	34	32	2
KENTUCKY				Westfield	43	41	2
Bowling Green	38	37	1	West Springfield	47	46	1
Covington	93	84	9	Weymouth	79	77	2
Lexington	147	135	12	Woburn	42	42	—
Louisville	634	531	103	Worcester	422	371	51
Newport	61	50	11	MICHIGAN			
Owensboro	78	76	2	Allen Park	48	48	—
Paducah	59	59	—	Ann Arbor	103	86	17
LOUISIANA				Battle Creek	85	71	14
Alexandria	51	51	—	Bay City	91	87	4
Baton Rouge	279	247	32	Birmingham	39	32	7
Houma	36	32	4	Dearborn	211	185	26
Lake Charles	46	44	2	Dearborn Township	48	46	2
Monroe	71	65	6	Detroit	4,856	4,395	461
New Iberia	30	30	—	East Detroit	53	47	6
New Orleans	1,107	1,047	60	East Lansing	25	24	1
MAINE				Ferdale	49	43	6
Auburn	32	31	1	Flint	310	263	47
Bangor	61	49	12	Garden City	37	36	1
Lewiston	71	65	6	Grand Rapids	276	234	42
Portland	128	112	16	Hamtramck	84	78	6
MARYLAND				Hazel Park	34	32	2
Baltimore	3,412	3,077	335	Highland Park	119	105	14
Cumberland	63	56	7	Jackson	90	78	12
Hagerstown	65	62	3	Kalamazoo	139	112	27
MASSACHUSETTS				Lansing	182	165	17
Arlington	88	79	9	Lincoln Park	60	58	2
Attleboro	39	38	1	Livonia	70	63	7
Belmont	46	43	3	Madison Heights	29	26	3
Beverly	64	61	3	Midland	31	29	2
Boston	2,814	2,596	218	Muskegon	72	66	6
Brockton	125	119	6	Oak Park	67	59	8
Brookline	148	138	10	Pontiac	139	112	27
Cambridge	237	228	9	Port Huron	58	46	12
Chelsea	75	71	4	Redford Township	36	32	4
Chicopee	91	88	3	Roseville	54	50	4
Everett	117	114	3	Royal Oak	89	76	13
Fall River	251	234	17	Saginaw	155	144	11
Fitchburg	73	66	7	St. Clair Shores	74	69	5
Framingham	70	69	1	Southfield	41	31	10
Gloucester	46	44	2	Southgate	30	29	1
Haverhill	75	72	3	Warren	150	136	14
Holyoke	122	120	2	Waterford	—	—	—
Lawrence	145	136	9	Township	19	17	2
Leominster	33	31	2	Wyandotte	61	58	3
Lexington	34	33	1	Wyoming	42	37	5
Lowell	184	174	10	MINNESOTA			
Malden	119	118	1	Austin	37	35	2
Medford	117	113	4	Bloomington	38	36	2
Melrose	50	48	2	Brooklyn Center	17	16	1
Milton	50	48	2	Crystal	17	16	1
Natick	43	41	2	Duluth	144	127	17
Needham	39	38	1	Edina	27	22	5
New Bedford	243	228	15	Minneapolis	790	728	62
Northampton	42	42	—	Mnnetonka	8	8	—
				Richfield	32	31	1
				Rochester	62	62	—
				Roseville	16	15	1
				St. Cloud	40	38	2
				St. Louis Park	31	29	2
				St. Paul	440	393	47

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
MISSISSIPPI				NEW JERSEY—Cont.			
Biloxi.....	41	41	—	New Brunswick.....	78	77	1
Greenville.....	79	68	11	Nutley.....	50	48	2
Gulfport.....	41	39	2	Orange.....	83	80	3
Jackson.....	275	249	56	Paramus.....	54	54	—
Laurel.....	41	38	3	Parsippany-Troy Hills Township.....	19	19	—
Vicksburg.....	35	35	—	Passaic.....	123	114	9
MISSOURI				Paterson.....	323	292	31
Cape Girardeau.....	35	30	5	Pensauken.....	42	36	6
Columbia.....	49	42	7	Perth Amboy.....	96	82	14
Florissant.....	39	34	5	Plainfield.....	91	86	5
Independence.....	81	76	5	Rahway.....	60	57	3
Joplin.....	52	38	14	Ridgewood.....	40	40	—
Kansas City.....	1,122	897	225	Teaneck Township.....	52	52	—
Kirkwood.....	39	37	2	Trenton.....	285	257	28
St. Joseph.....	112	95	17	Union City.....	125	109	16
St. Louis.....	2,345	1,809	536	Union Township.....	85	84	1
Springfield.....	117	112	5	Vineland.....	44	43	1
University City.....	51	48	3	Westfield.....	51	50	1
Webster Groves.....	30	26	4	West New York.....	83	83	—
MONTANA				West Orange.....	79	79	—
Billings.....	69	63	6	Woodbridge Township.....	118	115	3
Great Falls.....	62	57	5	NEW MEXICO			
Missoula.....	38	30	8	Albuquerque.....	286	243	43
NEBRASKA				Carlsbad.....	28	28	—
Grand Island.....	38	38	—	Farmingington.....	45	34	11
Omaha.....	458	392	66	Hobbs.....	30	30	—
NEVADA				Roswell.....	49	46	3
Las Vegas.....	214	175	39	Santa Fe.....	55	51	4
Reno.....	151	119	32	NEW YORK			
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Albany.....	258	216	42
Concord.....	46	42	4	Amherst.....	55	54	1
Manchester.....	119	114	5	Amsterdam.....	42	38	4
Nashua.....	59	53	6	Auburn.....	60	57	3
Portsmouth.....	39	38	1	Binghamton.....	152	139	13
NEW JERSEY				Buffalo.....	1,570	1,329	241
Atlantic City.....	218	176	42	Cheektowaga.....	67	63	4
Bayonne.....	167	157	10	Clarkstown.....	35	35	—
Bergenfield.....	34	34	—	Colonie Town.....	27	27	—
Camden.....	281	239	42	Elmira.....	95	94	1
Cherry Hill Town-ship.....	48	41	7	Freeport.....	61	57	4
Clifton.....	117	113	4	Garden City.....	59	59	—
Cranford Township.....	41	40	1	Glen Cove.....	41	36	5
East Orange.....	159	159	—	Greenburgh.....	72	69	3
Edison.....	69	66	3	Hempstead.....	69	68	1
Elizabeth.....	252	240	12	Irondequoit.....	34	34	—
Englewood.....	57	57	—	Ithaca.....	52	45	7
Fair Lawn.....	44	41	3	Jamestown.....	81	73	8
Garfield.....	48	45	3	Lackawanna.....	64	64	—
Hackensack.....	80	77	3	Lockport.....	46	45	1
Hamilton Township.....	85	81	4	Long Beach.....	54	49	5
Hoboken.....	171	170	1	Mount Vernon.....	190	177	13
Irvington.....	107	96	11	Newburgh.....	60	59	1
Jersey City.....	1,211	1,071	140	New Rochelle.....	169	152	17
Kearny.....	120	119	1	New York.....	26,009	24,835	1,174
Linden.....	121	121	—	Niagara Falls.....	191	172	19
Long Branch.....	48	48	—	North Tonawanda.....	40	39	1
Middletown Town-ship.....	30	30	—	Orangetown.....	31	30	1
Montclair.....	94	89	5	Poughkeepsie.....	72	69	3
Newark.....	1,426	1,294	132	Rochester.....	607	520	87
				Rockville Centre.....	49	49	—
				Rome.....	56	55	1
				Schenectady.....	155	147	8
				Syracuse.....	405	357	48
				Tonawanda Town.....	71	71	—
				Troy.....	142	136	6
				Utica.....	195	177	18
				Watertown.....	55	54	1

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
NEW YORK—Cont.				OKLAHOMA—Cont.			
White Plains.....	145	143	2	Lawton.....	70	64	6
Yonkers.....	345	318	27	Midwest City.....	35	32	3
NORTH CAROLINA				Muskogee.....	50	42	8
Asheville.....	112	107	5	Norman.....	34	34	-----
Burlington.....	59	54	5	Oklahoma City.....	374	316	58
Charlotte.....	368	325	43	Shawnee.....	31	31	-----
Durham.....	129	118	11	Stillwater.....	26	26	-----
Fayetteville.....	78	72	6	Tulsa.....	333	282	51
Gastonia.....	60	60	-----	OREGON			
Goldsboro.....	39	38	1	Corvallis.....	28	25	3
Greensboro.....	228	205	23	Engene.....	80	63	17
High Point.....	93	88	5	Medford.....	46	40	6
Kannapolis.....	28	28	-----	Portland.....	786	667	119
Kinston.....	48	39	9	Salem.....	75	54	21
Raleigh.....	155	131	24	PENNSYLVANIA			
Rocky Mount.....	60	51	9	Abington Township.....	60	60	-----
Wilmington.....	91	73	18	Alliquippa.....	31	30	1
Wilson.....	41	40	1	Allentown.....	146	132	14
Winston-Salem.....	194	172	22	Altoona.....	105	96	9
NORTH DAKOTA				Baldwin Borough.....	21	16	5
Bismarck.....	41	38	3	Bensalem Township.....	22	20	2
Fargo.....	80	68	12	Bethel Park.....	23	18	5
Grand Forks.....	43	39	4	Bethlehem.....	102	95	7
Minot.....	38	36	2	Cheltenham Town- ship.....	50	49	1
OHIO				Easton.....	54	50	4
Akron.....	302	282	20	Eric.....	179	172	7
Alliance.....	37	33	4	Harrisburg.....	161	155	6
Barberton.....	34	33	1	Haverford Town- ship.....	59	56	3
Canton.....	151	143	8	Hazleton.....	34	34	-----
Chillicothe.....	31	29	2	Johnstown.....	83	76	7
Cincinnati.....	962	852	110	Leicester.....	91	87	4
Cleveland.....	2,180	1,911	269	Lebanon.....	40	39	1
Cleveland Heights.....	67	65	2	Lower Merion Township.....	122	116	6
Columbus.....	695	573	122	Millereck Town- ship.....	17	14	3
Cuyahoga Falls.....	48	47	1	Mount Lebanon Township.....	39	35	4
Dayton.....	425	375	50	Philadelphia.....	6,271	5,697	574
East Cleveland.....	70	63	7	Pittsburgh.....	1,534	1,489	45
Elyria.....	49	46	3	Pottstown.....	36	34	2
Euclid.....	71	70	1	Reading.....	189	156	33
Findlay.....	39	33	6	Ridley Township.....	30	21	6
Hamilton.....	100	97	3	Seranton.....	187	173	14
Kettering.....	34	32	2	Springfield Town- ship.....	22	19	3
Lakewood.....	71	65	6	Upper Darby Township.....	162	135	27
Lancaster.....	26	26	-----	West Mifflin.....	28	28	-----
Lima.....	79	70	9	Wilkes-Barre.....	94	93	1
Lorain.....	66	65	1	Wilkesburg.....	42	34	8
Mansfield.....	71	68	3	Williamsport.....	60	56	4
Maple Heights.....	38	35	3	RHODE ISLAND			
Marion.....	36	34	2	Cranston.....	103	101	2
Massillon.....	35	32	3	East Providence.....	82	76	6
Middleton.....	72	69	3	Newport.....	82	78	4
Newark.....	51	48	3	Providence.....	548	481	67
Norwood.....	47	47	-----	Warwick.....	115	105	10
Parma.....	54	49	5	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Portsmouth.....	57	55	2	Charleston.....	151	134	17
Sandusky.....	37	33	4	Columbia.....	165	150	15
South Euclid.....	31	28	3	Florence.....	45	42	3
Springfield.....	118	109	9	Greenville.....	135	121	14
Toledo.....	544	503	41				
Warren.....	76	74	2				
Youngstown.....	301	278	23				
Zanesville.....	41	40	4				
OKLAHOMA							
Bartlesville.....	36	33	3				
Enid.....	51	44	7				

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued				VERMONT			
Rock Hill.....	56	51	5	Burlington.....	47	43	4
Spartanburg.....	82	68	14	VIRGINIA			
SOUTH DAKOTA				Alexandria.....	163	136	27
Rapid City.....	44	41	3	Arlington.....	219	196	23
Sioux Falls.....	79	68	11	Charlottesville.....	55	55	—
TENNESSEE				Danville.....	90	82	8
Jackson.....	49	48	1	Hampton.....	113	97	16
Johnson City.....	43	39	4	Lynchburg.....	90	83	7
Knoxville.....	228	182	46	Newport News.....	148	139	9
Memphis.....	835	691	144	Norfolk.....	457	415	42
Nashville.....	433	392	41	Petersburg.....	39	35	4
Oak Ridge.....	36	34	2	Portsmouth.....	130	119	11
TEXAS				Richmond.....	461	421	40
Abilene.....	121	109	12	Roanoke.....	132	126	6
Amarillo.....	198	165	33	WASHINGTON			
Arlington.....	53	52	1	Bellingham.....	44	34	10
Austin.....	345	248	97	Bremerton.....	54	47	7
Baytown.....	43	40	3	Everett.....	75	70	5
Beaumont.....	139	126	13	Seattle.....	1,035	903	132
Big Spring.....	48	40	8	Spokane.....	275	231	44
Brownsville.....	61	37	24	Tacoma.....	258	237	21
Bryan.....	27	26	1	Vancouver.....	56	54	2
Corpus Christi.....	195	177	18	Walla Walla.....	36	32	4
Dallas.....	1,279	1,087	192	Yakima.....	72	62	10
Denton.....	35	32	3	WEST VIRGINIA			
El Paso.....	386	351	35	Huntington.....	124	103	21
Fort Worth.....	606	526	80	Parkersburg.....	50	43	7
Galveston.....	85	78	7	Wheeling.....	94	92	2
Grand Prairie.....	31	29	2	WISCONSIN			
Haltom City.....	26	25	1	Appleton.....	71	67	4
Harlingen.....	49	33	16	Beloit.....	56	53	3
Houston.....	1,353	1,149	204	Eau Claire.....	63	50	13
Irving.....	37	34	3	Fond du Lac.....	51	45	6
Killeen.....	26	26	—	Green Bay.....	115	100	15
Kingsville.....	25	18	7	Janesville.....	50	46	4
Longview.....	56	53	3	Kenosha.....	105	94	11
Lubbock.....	183	170	13	La Crosse.....	74	68	6
Mesquite.....	39	34	5	Madison.....	214	174	40
Midland.....	97	91	6	Manitowoc.....	54	50	4
Odessa.....	114	92	22	Milwaukee.....	1,871	1,776	95
Orange.....	38	34	4	Oshkosh.....	66	64	2
Pasadena.....	62	54	8	Racine.....	144	137	7
Port Arthur.....	92	85	7	Sheboygan.....	77	74	3
San Angelo.....	76	72	4	Superior.....	61	60	1
San Antonio.....	718	602	116	Waukesha.....	60	57	3
Sherman.....	29	27	2	Wausau.....	48	47	1
Temple.....	37	36	1	Wauwatosa.....	78	75	3
Texas City.....	30	29	1	West Allis.....	124	112	12
Tyler.....	68	65	3	WYOMING			
Victoria.....	48	40	8	Casper.....	53	39	14
Wichita Falls.....	121	109	12	Cheyenne.....	64	49	15
UTAH							
Ogden.....	70	63	7				
Provo.....	40	36	4				
Salt Lake City.....	303	258	45				

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
ALABAMA		ARKANSAS—Cont.		CALIFORNIA—Cont.	
Albertville.....	17	Morrilton.....	8	Fontana.....	23
Alexander City.....	20	Paragould.....	12	Fort Bragg.....	10
Atmore.....	12	Rogers.....	6	Fontana.....	7
Auburn.....	21	Siloam Springs.....	5	Galt.....	3
Boaz.....	7	Springdale.....	14	Gilroy.....	17
Brighton.....	4	Stuttgart.....	10	Glendora.....	29
Chickasaw.....	16	Texarkana.....	24	Gonzales.....	4
Fairfield.....	20	Walnut Ridge.....	8	Grass Valley.....	11
Fairhope.....	7	Warren.....	8	Gridley.....	6
Fayette.....	6			Hanford.....	22
Florala.....	7	CALIFORNIA		Hendelsburg.....	12
Fort Payne.....	16	Albany.....	22	Hemet.....	12
Gardendale.....	4	Alturas.....	9	Hermosa Beach.....	31
Graysville.....	3	Anderson.....	5	Hillsborough.....	16
Hartselle.....	8	Angels Camp.....	1	Hollister.....	13
Homewood.....	20	Antioch.....	25	Holtville.....	10
Hueytown.....	5	Arcata.....	14	Huron.....	3
Jacksonville.....	8	Arvin.....	7	Imperial.....	8
Jasper.....	16	Atherton.....	16	Imperial Beach.....	17
Lafayette.....	9	Atwater.....	11	Indio.....	27
Leeds.....	6	Auburn.....	12	Ione.....	2
Marion.....	4	Azusa.....	40	Isleton.....	2
Midfield.....	8	Barstow.....	27	Jackson.....	5
Monntain Brook.....	19	Beaumont.....	6	Kensington.....	8
Northport.....	11	Bell.....	26	Kerman.....	4
Oneonta.....	9	Belmont.....	21	King City.....	10
Ozark.....	11	Belvedere.....	3	Kingsburg.....	8
Pleasant Grove.....	5	Benicia.....	11	Laguna Beach.....	25
Prattville.....	7	Bishop.....	11	Larkspur.....	7
Saraland.....	9	Blue Lake.....	1	La Verne.....	11
Sheffield.....	19	Blythe.....	17	Lemoore.....	6
Tallassee.....	9	Brea.....	16	Lindsay.....	8
Tarrant City.....	9	Brentwood.....	4	Live Oak.....	4
Troy.....	11	Broadmoor.....	6	Livermore.....	21
Tuscumbia.....	18	Burlingame.....	36	Livingston.....	6
Union Springs.....	5	Calistoga.....	4	Lodi.....	37
ALASKA		Campbell.....	19	Lompoc.....	25
Fairbanks.....	37	Carlsbad.....	15	Los Alamitos.....	12
Juneau.....	42	Carmel.....	13	Los Altos.....	18
Ketchikan.....	16	Chico.....	30	Los Banos.....	13
Kodiak.....	7	Chino.....	16	Madera.....	25
ARIZONA		Chowchilla.....	10	Manteca.....	16
Ajo.....	9	Claremont.....	18	Martinez.....	17
Avondale.....	8	Cloverdale.....	7	Marysville.....	30
Bisbee.....	19	Clovis.....	13	McFarland.....	9
Casa Grande.....	14	Coachella.....	10	Mendota.....	5
Chandler.....	18	Coalinga.....	11	Merced.....	37
Eloy.....	9	Colfax.....	3	Millbrae.....	18
Flagstaff.....	25	Colma.....	2	Mill Valley.....	13
Holbrook.....	8	Colton.....	30	Montclair.....	21
Jerome.....	1	Columbia.....	6	Monterey.....	52
Kingman.....	9	Corcoran.....	6	Mount Shasta.....	10
Miami.....	9	Corning.....	11	Napa.....	34
Nogales.....	16	Corona.....	25	Needles.....	9
Peoria.....	3	Coronado.....	22	Newark.....	15
Prescott.....	23	Corte Madera.....	8	North Sacramento.....	21
Safford.....	7	Crescent City.....	7	Novato.....	13
Tolleson.....	5	Cypress.....	16	Oakdale.....	8
Williams.....	11	Dairyland.....	3	Ojai.....	11
ARKANSAS		Davis.....	12	Orange Cove.....	6
Arkadelphia.....	8	Dinuba.....	13	Orland.....	8
Camden.....	16	Dixon.....	6	Oroville.....	20
Clarksville.....	3	Dunsmuir.....	8	Pacific Grove.....	19
Fayetteville.....	23	El Segundo.....	42	Palm Springs.....	15
Helena.....	11	Elsinore.....	7	Palos Verdes	60
Hope.....	12	Emeryville.....	22	Estates.....	21
Jonesboro.....	22	Escalon.....	5	Parlier.....	4
Mena.....	4	Escondido.....	25	Paso Robles.....	16
Monticello.....	5	Etna.....	1	Patterson.....	4
		Exeter.....	7	Perris.....	5
		Fairfield.....	21	Petaluma.....	21
		Ferndale.....	2	Pineole.....	13
		Fillmore.....	7	Pittsburg.....	29
		Folsom.....	11	Placentia.....	11

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
CALIFORNIA—Continued		COLORADO—Cont.		FLORIDA—Cont.	
Placerville.....	8	Fort Morgan.....	13	Bay Harbor Islands.....	13
Porterville.....	20	Glenwood Springs..	7	Belle Glade.....	20
Port Hueneeme.....	16	Golden.....	10	Biscayne Park.....	5
Portola.....	2	Grand Junction.....	32	Boca Raton.....	22
Red Bluff.....	18	Gunnison.....	10	Boynton Beach.....	21
Redding.....	35	Julesburg.....	5	Bradenton.....	32
Reedley.....	13	La Junta.....	9	Clewiston.....	5
Rialto.....	26	Lamar.....	13	Dade City.....	10
Rio Vista.....	4	Leadville.....	6	Dania.....	15
Ripon.....	6	Littleton.....	22	De Land.....	22
Riverbank.....	5	Longmont.....	17	Eau Gallie.....	25
Rocklin.....	2	Loveland.....	16	Eustis.....	11
Roseville.....	23	Monte Vista.....	7	Fernandina Beach.....	10
St. Helena.....	6	Montrose.....	6	Florida City.....	4
San Anselmo.....	16	Rocky Ford.....	6	Fort Meade.....	5
San Carlos.....	27	Salida.....	7	Fort Myers.....	48
San Clemente.....	21	Thornton.....	9	Gulfport.....	12
San Fernando.....	34	Trinidad.....	14	Haines City.....	13
San Gabriel.....	40	Walsenburg.....	8	Holly Hill.....	8
Sanger.....	14	Westminster.....	17	Kissimmee.....	14
San Jacinto.....	8			Lake City.....	23
San Luis Obispo.....	33	CONNECTICUT		Lake Park.....	9
San Marino.....	28	Bethel.....	6	Lake Wales.....	14
San Pablo.....	31	Bloomfield.....	15	Lake Worth.....	41
San Rafael.....	39	Branford.....	25	Lantana.....	6
Santa Paula.....	26	Cheshire.....	13	Maitland.....	8
Sausalito.....	12	Clinton.....	10	Margate.....	4
Seal Beach.....	23	Danielson.....	6	Marianna.....	10
Seaside.....	28	Darien.....	36	Miami Shores.....	29
Sebastopol.....	11	East Haven.....	25	Miami Springs.....	29
Selma.....	14	Farmington.....	16	Miramar.....	10
Shafter.....	11	Glastonbury.....	15	New Smyrna Beach.....	20
Sierra Madre.....	13	Granby.....	2	North Bay Village.....	9
Soledad.....	5	Groton Borough.....	22	North Miami Beach.....	36
Sonoma.....	6	Guilford.....	12	North Palm Beach.....	3
Sonora.....	8	Monroe.....	8	Oakland Park.....	14
South Pasadena.....	30	Naugatuck.....	33	Ocala.....	27
Stanton.....	22	New Canaan.....	24	Opa-locka.....	21
State Harbor Police.....	21	Newington.....	22	Ormond Beach.....	19
Suisun City.....	5	North Haven.....	24	Palatka.....	15
Susanville.....	8	Old Saybrook.....	10	Palm Beach.....	63
Taft.....	9	Orange.....	17	Palmetto.....	12
Tracy.....	22	Plainville.....	13	Palm Springs.....	4
Tulare.....	26	Putnam.....	9	Perry.....	8
Tulelake.....	2	Ridgefield.....	8	Pinellas Park.....	18
Turlock.....	17	Rockville.....	16	Plantation.....	9
Ukiah.....	21	Rocky Hill.....	6	Plant City.....	23
University of California.....	38	Shelton.....	23	Pompano Beach.....	44
Upland.....	24	Simsbury.....	6	Quincy.....	12
Vacaville.....	16	Southington.....	25	Riviera Beach.....	27
Visalia.....	27	Stonington.....	19	Rockledge.....	5
Walnut Creek.....	31	Trumbull.....	21	Safety Harbor.....	4
Wasco.....	13	Waterford.....	10	St. Cloud.....	5
Watsonville.....	29	Westport.....	43	St. Petersburg Beach.....	19
Weed.....	4	Wethersfield.....	30	Sanford.....	25
Westmorland.....	2	Willimantic.....	20	South Miami.....	26
Williams.....	5	Wilton.....	6	Starke.....	10
Willits.....	11	Windsor Locks.....	14	Surfside.....	16
Woodlake.....	4	Wolcott.....	12	Tarpon Springs.....	11
Woodland.....	22	Woodbridge.....	9	Treasure Island.....	11
Yreka City.....	8			West Miami.....	8
Yuba City.....	21	DELAWARE		Winter Haven.....	35
		Dover.....	24	Winter Park.....	23
		Milford.....	13		
		Newark.....	18	GEORGIA	
		Seaford.....	9	Adel.....	7
		Smyrna.....	6	Americus.....	18
				Bainbridge.....	17
		FLORIDA		Barnesville.....	6
Alamosa.....	8	Apalachicola.....	4	Bremen.....	5
Brighton.....	6	Apopka.....	8	Calhoun.....	7
Broomfield.....	5	Auburndale.....	10	Carrollton.....	16
Brush.....	8				
Commerce City.....	9				
Cortez.....	11				
Delta.....	5				
Durango.....	15				

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
GEORGIA—Cont.		ILLINOIS—Cont.		ILLINOIS—Cont.	
Cartersville	17	Collinsville	15	Monmouth	11
Cordele	18	Columbia	7	Morris	7
Decatur	28	Country Club Hills	1	Morrison	4
Douglas	16	Crest Hill	4	Morton	5
Dublin	15	Deerfield	16	Morton Grove	27
Elberton	12	De Kalb	25	Mount Carmel	8
Gainesville	28	Dixmoor	42	Mount Prospect	23
Griffin	42	Dixon	16	Mount Vernon	17
Jackson	6	Downers Grove	26	Mundelein	15
La Grange	42	Dupo	2	Naperville	17
Lawrenceville	7	Dwight	3	Nashville	3
Madison	6	East Alton	11	Newton	4
Milledgeville	20	East Moline	21	Nokomis	3
Nashville	5	Edwardsville	11	Normal	12
Roswell	6	Effingham	7	Northbrook	18
St. Marys	3	Elk Grove Village	12	North Chicago	19
Sandersville	7	Elmwood Park	21	Northfield	10
Summerville	8	Eureka	3	Northlake	16
Thomasville	25	Fairfield	8	North Riverside	13
Toccoa	12	Fairmont City	4	O'Fallon	4
Waycross	30	Flora	9	Oglesby	5
IDAHO		Flossmoor	7	Olney	9
Blackfoot	13	Franklin Park	18	Orland Park	2
Buhl	4	Galena	9	Ottawa	23
Burley	12	Geneseo	6	Palatine	20
Caldwell	19	Geneva	9	Palos Park	10
Emmett	6	Gibson City	4	Pana	6
Garden City	6	Glencoe	18	Paris	11
Gooding	4	Glen Ellyn	22	Paxton	4
Jerome	8	Glenview	24	Peoria Heights	8
Kellogg	9	Grayslake	2	Peru	14
Lewiston	22	Harvard	5	Pittsfield	4
Montpelier	5	Harwood Heights	9	Plano	3
Moscow	16	Havana	9	Polo	2
Mountain Home	14	Highland	6	Princeton	5
Nampa	23	Highwood	6	Rantoul	19
Payette	6	Hillshoro	4	Riverdale	12
Preston	6	Hinsdale	16	River Forest	25
Rexburg	4	Hoffman Estates	11	River Grove	12
Rupert	11	Homewood	16	Riverside	16
Sandpoint	8	Husa	6	Robbins	9
Shelley	3	Jacksonville	20	Robinson	6
Soda Springs	3	Jerseyville	12	Rochelle	10
Twin Falls	26	Justice	1	Rockdale	3
Wallace	5	Kenilworth	11	Rock Falls	20
Weiser	7	Knoxville	3	Rolling Meadows	16
ILLINOIS		La Grange	31	Romeoville	1
Addison	11	La Grange Park	21	Roselle	4
Barrington	14	Lake Forest	23	Round Lake Beach	6
Bartonville	6	Lake Zurich	5	St. Charles	13
Batavia	9	Lansing	12	Salem	10
Bellwood	23	La Salle	17	Sandwich	4
Belvidere	10	Lawrenceville	6	Schiller Park	11
Berkeley	5	Libertyville	12	Silvis	10
Bethalto	2	Lincoln	15	Stanton	3
Bridgeview	7	Lincolnwood	19	Steger	2
Brookfield	23	Lisle	5	Sterling	18
Bushnell	5	Litchfield	5	Stone Park	10
Cabokia	14	Lockport	13	Streator	19
Cairo	16	Loves Park	7	Sullivan	5
Canton	16	Lyons	13	Summit	14
Carbondale	14	Macomb	13	Swansea	2
Carmi	8	Madison	15	Sycamore	7
Cary	3	Markham	15	Taylorville	10
Caseyville	2	Marquette Heights	2	Thornton	1
Centralia	17	Marshall	5	Tinley Park	8
Charleston	11	Mascoutah	2	Tuscola	3
Chester	6	Matteson	4	Vandalia	7
Chillicothe	7	McHenry	10	Venice	15
Christopher	3	McLeansboro	3	Villa Park	24
Clarendon Hills	8	Melrose Park	38	Virden	2
		Mendota	10	Washington	7
		Metropolis	7	Washington Park	3
		Midlothian	11	Watseka	10
		Milan	4	Wauconda	5

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
ILLINOIS—Cont.		INDIANA—Cont.		IOWA—Continued	
Westchester.....	17	Rochester.....	7	Spencer.....	11
West Chicago.....	9	Rockville.....	4	Spirit Lake.....	5
West Dundee.....	3	Rushville.....	12	Storm Lake.....	9
Western Springs.....	19	Scottsburg.....	7	Tama.....	3
Westville.....	2	Sellersburg.....	2	Urbandale.....	4
White Hall.....	9	Seymour.....	14	Waverly.....	11
Wilmington.....	8	Shelbyville.....	22	Webster City.....	10
Winnetka.....	24	Speedway.....	14	West Burlington.....	3
Winthrop Harbor.....	1	Spencer.....	3	West Des Moines.....	16
Wood Dale.....	5	Tell City.....	6	Windsor Heights.....	3
Wood River.....	12	Tipton.....	8		
Woodstock.....	10	Valparaiso.....	21	KANSAS	
Zion.....	13	Vincennes.....	23	Abilene.....	11
INDIANA		Wabash.....	20	Anthony.....	4
Angola.....	6	Warsaw.....	13	Arkansas City.....	19
Auburn.....	9	West Lafayette.....	21	Atchison.....	17
Aurora.....	8	Whiting.....	27	Augusta.....	16
Batesville.....	4	IOWA		Baxter Springs.....	6
Bedford.....	22	Algona.....	8	Belleville.....	5
Beech Grove.....	9	Anamosa.....	4	Beloit.....	4
Berne.....	2	Ankeny.....	3	Caney.....	4
Bicknell.....	4	Audubon.....	3	Chanute.....	13
Brazil.....	12	Bettendorf.....	12	Cherryvale.....	3
Brookville.....	4	Bloomfield.....	4	Clay Center.....	5
Chesterton.....	5	Boone.....	15	Coffeyville.....	24
Clarksville.....	10	Cedar Falls.....	21	Columbus.....	3
Clinton.....	10	Centerville.....	9	Concordia.....	8
Columbia City.....	9	Chariton.....	5	Council Grove.....	4
Connorsville.....	27	Charles City.....	14	Derby.....	10
Corydon.....	2	Clarinda.....	9	Dodge City.....	18
Covington.....	3	Clear Lake.....	12	Donglass.....	1
Crawfordsville.....	23	Decorah.....	8	El Dorado.....	13
Crown Point.....	9	Dyersville.....	4	Ellinwood.....	4
Decatur.....	12	Eagle Grove.....	5	Ellis.....	4
Dunkirk.....	4	Eldora.....	3	Emporia.....	19
Dyer.....	3	Evansdale.....	7	Eureka.....	8
East Gary.....	9	Fairfield.....	10	Fairway.....	6
Fairmount.....	2	Fort Madison.....	17	Fredonia.....	5
Frankfort.....	24	Glenwood.....	3	Garden City.....	16
Garrett.....	9	Grinnell.....	7	Garnett.....	7
Gas City.....	5	Hampton.....	8	Goodland.....	8
Goshen.....	21	Harlan.....	5	Great Bend.....	25
Greencastle.....	16	Hawarden.....	3	Hays.....	14
Greensburg.....	12	Humboldt.....	4	Herington.....	6
Greenwood.....	6	Independence.....	10	Hiawatha.....	6
Griffith.....	9	Indianola.....	6	Hoisington.....	5
Hobart.....	18	Iowa Falls.....	11	Holton.....	4
Huntingburg.....	4	Jefferson.....	5	Horton.....	8
Huntington.....	23	Keokuk.....	23	Humboldt.....	4
Jasonville.....	3	Knoxville.....	6	Independence.....	14
Jasper.....	5	Le Mars.....	9	Iola.....	11
Jeffersonville.....	21	Manchester.....	5	Junction City.....	22
Kendallville.....	8	Maquoketa.....	10	Kingman.....	9
Knox.....	5	Marion.....	8	Larned.....	5
La Porte.....	32	Marshalltown.....	22	Leavenworth.....	21
Lawrence.....	11	Missouri Valley.....	4	Leawood.....	7
Lebanon.....	12	Monticello.....	4	Liberal.....	17
Logansport.....	31	Mount Pleasant.....	10	Lyons.....	7
Madison.....	16	Muscatine.....	22	Manhattan.....	27
Mitchell.....	6	Nevada.....	4	Marysville.....	5
Mooresville.....	5	Newton.....	17	McPherson.....	15
Mount Vernon.....	12	Oelwein.....	16	Mulvane.....	3
Munster.....	13	Osage.....	7	Osawatimie.....	6
New Castle.....	40	Oseola.....	3	Ottawa.....	13
New Haven.....	9	Oskaloosa.....	11	Paola.....	6
Noblesville.....	15	Pella.....	6	Parsons.....	17
Oakland City.....	3	Perry.....	11	Pittsburg.....	24
Peru.....	23	Red Oak.....	10	Plainville.....	2
Plainfield.....	8	Rock Rapids.....	3	Pratt.....	10
Portage.....	13	Sac City.....	3	Roeland Park.....	7
Portland.....	12	Sheldon.....	4	Russell.....	9
Princeton.....	12	Shenandoah.....	8	Shawnee.....	8
Russelsaer.....	4	Sibley.....	3	Valley Center.....	3
				WaKeeney.....	3

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
KANSAS—Cont.		MAINE—Cont.		MASSACHUSETTS—Continued	
Wellington.....	14	Dover-Foxcroft.....	2	Chatham.....	9
Winfield.....	13	Falmouth.....	1	Clinton.....	20
KENTUCKY		Fort Kent.....	2	Colhasset.....	12
Bardstown.....	8	Gardiner.....	8	Concord.....	20
Bellevue.....	6	Hampden.....	1	Dalton.....	6
Benton.....	5	Houlton.....	9	Danvers.....	22
Berea.....	5	Lisbon Falls.....	3	Dartmouth.....	14
Cynthiana.....	10	Madawaska.....	2	Dedham.....	37
Danville.....	17	Millinocket.....	6	Dennis.....	13
Earlington.....	3	Old Orchard Beach.....	8	Draut.....	10
Elizabethtown.....	12	Old Town.....	11	East Bridgewater.....	5
Flatwoods.....	5	Orono.....	5	Easthampton.....	16
Fort Thomas.....	14	Pittsfield.....	3	East Longmeadow.....	15
Frankfort.....	34	Presque Isle.....	14	Easton.....	9
Franklin.....	8	Rockland.....	14	Fairhaven.....	15
Fulton.....	8	Rumford.....	13	Falmouth.....	25
Georgetown.....	9	Saco.....	11	Foxborough.....	9
Glasgow.....	16	Sanford.....	15	Franklin.....	11
Greenville.....	7	Skowhegan.....	7	Gardner.....	29
Harlan.....	10	South Portland.....	35	Georgetown.....	2
Highland Heights.....	4	Topsham.....	3	Great Barrington.....	8
Hopkinsville.....	35	Waldoboro.....	1	Greenfield.....	30
Jenkins.....	3	Waterville.....	22	Groveland.....	1
Lancaster.....	6	Westbrook.....	14	Hamilton.....	6
Lawrenceburg.....	6	Winslow.....	2	Harwich.....	7
Lebanon.....	9	Winthrop.....	3	Hingham.....	32
Mayfield.....	22	Yarmouth.....	1	Holbrook.....	9
Middlesboro.....	17	York.....	4	Holliston.....	7
Monticello.....	3	MARYLAND		Hudson.....	16
Mount Sterling.....	10	Aberdeen.....	10	Hull.....	25
Murray.....	14	Annapolis.....	53	Ipswich.....	12
Paris.....	12	Bel Air.....	6	Leicester.....	6
Park Hills.....	3	Bladensburg.....	5	Lincoln.....	5
Prestonsburg.....	5	Brunswick.....	4	Littleton.....	4
St. Matthews.....	9	Cambridge.....	18	Ludlow.....	15
Scottsville.....	8	Crisfield.....	8	Lynnfield.....	15
Shively.....	16	District Heights.....	2	Mansfield.....	8
Somerset.....	16	Easton.....	13	Marblehead.....	28
LOUISIANA		Elkton.....	6	Marlboro.....	25
Bastrop.....	22	Frederick.....	35	Marshfield.....	15
Delhi.....	3	Frostburg.....	10	Mattapoisett.....	10
De Ridder.....	9	Greenbelt.....	7	Medfield.....	8
Donaldsonville.....	10	Havre de Grace.....	9	Merrimac.....	2
Eunice.....	19	Hyattsville.....	15	Middleboro.....	18
Hammond.....	13	Mount Rainier.....	11	Milford.....	23
Haynesville.....	4	Pocomoke City.....	7	Millbury.....	9
Jonesboro.....	7	Salisbury.....	39	Millis.....	5
Kaplan.....	13	Takoma Park.....	22	Nahant.....	9
Mamou.....	8	Thurmont.....	1	Nantucket.....	10
Marksville.....	4	University of Maryland.....	32	Newburyport.....	19
Morgan City.....	24	MASSACHUSETTS		North Adams.....	31
Natchitoches.....	18	Abington.....	13	North Andover.....	17
New Roads.....	3	Acton.....	9	North Attleboro.....	21
Plaquemine.....	13	Aenshnet.....	5	Northboro.....	5
Ruston.....	15	Adams.....	18	Northbridge.....	12
Springhill.....	8	Agawam.....	25	North Brookfield.....	2
Thibodaux.....	26	Amesbury.....	13	North Reading.....	11
Vivian.....	3	Amherst.....	12	Orange.....	6
Welsh.....	7	Ashburnham.....	2	Oxford.....	10
West Monroe.....	26	Athol.....	17	Palmer.....	11
MAINE		Auburn.....	10	Pembroke.....	6
Angusta.....	34	Avon.....	4	Plainville.....	3
Bath.....	15	Ayer.....	8	Plymouth.....	26
Brewer.....	9	Barnstable.....	33	Provincetown.....	10
Brunswick.....	17	Bedford.....	15	Reading.....	34
Calais.....	7	Bellingham.....	5	Rockport.....	8
Camden.....	5	Blackstone.....	4	Rowley.....	1
Cape Elizabeth.....	2	Bourne.....	18	Salisbury.....	10
Dexter.....	3	Bridgewater.....	9	Saugus.....	27
		Burlington.....	20	Scituate.....	29
				Seekonk.....	12
				Sharon.....	14
				Somerset.....	11
				Southborough.....	3

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued		MICHIGAN—Cont.		MICHIGAN—Cont.	
Southbridge	30	Grosse Pointe	18	Wayne	33
South Hadley	13	Grosse Pointe Farms	28	Whitehall	3
Spencer	3	Grosse Pointe Park	32	Ypsilanti	38
Stoneham	29	Grosse Pointe Woods	39	Zeeland	3
Stoughton	21	Hancock	6	MINNESOTA	
Stow	2	Harper Woods	31	Albert Lea	25
Sudbury	9	Hastings	10	Alexandria	7
Swampscott	28	Hillsdale	8	Anoka	14
Swansea	10	Holland	33	Arden Hills	2
Tewksbury	18	Howell	7	Aurora	4
Topsfield	1	Huntington Woods	15	Babbitt	2
Tyngsborough	5	Iron Mountain	11	Bayport	3
Upton	1	Iron River	5	Bemidji	15
Wakefield	37	Ishpeming	16	Blaine	5
Ware	11	Lake Orion	7	Brainerd	17
Wareham	20	Lapeer	11	Breckenridge	6
Webster	24	Lathrup Village	4	Brooklyn Park	6
West Bridgewater	5	Laurium	4	Chisholm	14
Westport	10	Ludington	12	Cloquet	12
Westwood	14	Mackinac Island	2	Columbia Heights	14
Whitman	12	Manistique	5	Coon Rapids	10
Wilmington	20	Marine City	2	Crookston	16
Winchester	38	Marquette	22	Crosby	4
Winthrop	32	Marshall	11	Deephaven	2
Yarmouth	16	Marysville	7	Delano	2
MICHIGAN		Mason	4	Detroit Lakes	8
Adrian	29	Melvindale	24	Ely	11
Albion	17	Menominee	14	Eveleth	11
Algonac	4	Michigan State University	29	Falcon Heights	3
Allegan	5	Milford	8	Faribault	20
Alma	13	Monroe	37	Fergus Falls	14
Alpena	20	Mount Clemens	33	Fridley	12
Battle Creek Township	9	Mount Morris	4	Glenwood	10
Bedford Township	2	Munising	6	Golden Valley	14
Belding	5	Muskegon Heights	31	Grand Rapids	8
Benton Harbor	37	Negaunee	13	Hastings	9
Berkley	25	New Baltimore	5	Hibbing	25
Bessemer	4	Niles	28	Hopkins	15
Beverly Hills	14	North Muskegon	2	Hoyt Lakes	3
Big Rapids	11	Northville	7	Hutchinson	5
Blissfield	2	Norway	4	International Falls	10
Bloomfield Hills	11	Novi	6	Jackson	5
Boyer City	4	Owosso	28	Lake City	4
Cadillac	13	Oxford	8	Le Sueur	4
Caro	3	Petoskey	10	Little Falls	8
Caspian	3	Plainwell	4	Mankato	31
Center Line	16	Pleasant Ridge	8	Marshall	11
Charlotte	8	Plymouth	15	Menota Heights	1
Cheboygan	8	Portland	8	Montevideo	8
Chelsea	4	River Rouge	45	Moorhead	24
Chawson	17	Riverview	14	Morris	5
Coldwater	14	Rockford	3	Mound	4
Corunna	1	Rogers City	4	Nashwauk	3
Crystal Falls	4	Romeo	7	New Brighton	5
Davison	3	Roosevelt Park	2	New Ulm	15
Dowagiac	16	St. Clair	2	Northfield	9
East Grand Rapids	12	St. Johns	7	North Mankato	5
Ecorse	49	St. Joseph	27	North St. Paul	6
Escanaba	22	St. Louis	5	Orono	3
Essexville	6	Sault Ste. Marie	8	Ortonville	4
Farmington	16	South Haven	13	Owatonna	16
Fenton	8	South Range	1	Park Rapids	4
Flat Rock	8	Sparta	3	Pipestone	7
Flushing	3	Stambaugh	1	Red Wing	16
Gastra	1	Sturgis	3	Redwood Falls	4
Gaylord	4	Swartz Creek	6	Robbinsdale	15
Gladstone	6	Tecumseh	8	St. Anthony	6
Grand Haven	16	Three Rivers	13	St. James	5
Grand Ledge	7	Traverse City	22	St. Paul Park	2
Grandville	6	Trenton	37	St. Peter	7
Greenville	9	Vassar	4	Sank Centre	6
		Wakefield	4	Sank Rapids	3
				Shakopee	4

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
MINNESOTA—Cont.		MISSOURI—Cont.		NEBRASKA—Cont.	
Silver Bay.....	4	Ladue.....	23	Cozad.....	8
Sleepy Eye.....	4	Lamar.....	4	Crawford.....	2
Springfield.....	4	Liberty.....	11	Crete.....	4
Spring Valley.....	2	Malden.....	7	Fairbury.....	7
Staples.....	4	Maplewood.....	23	Falls City.....	9
Thief River Falls.....	14	Marceline.....	4	Fremont.....	24
Tracy.....	4	Marshall.....	14	Gering.....	9
Two Harbors.....	8	Maryville.....	12	Gothenburg.....	7
Virginia.....	22	Mexico.....	18	Hastings.....	26
Wabasha.....	3	Moline Acres.....	3	Holdrege.....	9
Wadena.....	4	Monett.....	9	Kearney.....	21
Wayzata.....	4	Neosho.....	10	Lexington.....	13
Wells.....	2	Normandy.....	5	McCook.....	14
West St. Paul.....	9	North Kansas City.....	23	Nebraska City.....	8
Willmar.....	16	O'Fallon.....	4	Norfolk.....	19
Winona.....	40	Olivette.....	11	North Platte.....	27
Worthington.....	12	Overland.....	25	Plattsmouth.....	5
MISSISSIPPI		Palmyra.....	4	Ralston.....	3
Bay St. Louis.....	4	Pine Lawn.....	5	Schuyler.....	4
Charleston.....	2	Poplar Bluff.....	18	Scottsbluff.....	18
Cleveland.....	14	Potosi.....	4	Seward.....	6
Corinth.....	20	Raytown.....	35	Sidney.....	14
Durant.....	7	Richmond Heights.....	21	Superior.....	4
Greenwood.....	33	Riverview.....	2	Wahoo.....	4
Leland.....	10	Rock Hill.....	8	Wayne.....	4
Long Beach.....	4	Rolla.....	16	York.....	9
McComb.....	19	St. Ann.....	6	NEVADA	
Natchez.....	38	Ste. Genevieve.....	3	Boulder City.....	10
Ocean Springs.....	11	Salem.....	6	Carson City.....	13
Senatobia.....	2	Sedalia.....	36	Elko.....	13
Waynesboro.....	8	Shrewsbury.....	6	Fallon.....	9
MISSOURI		Sikeston.....	13	North Las Vegas.....	34
Ballwin.....	4	Slater.....	4	Sparks.....	23
Bellefontaine.....		Sugar Creek.....	7	Winnemucca.....	6
Neighbors.....	10	Trenton.....	3	NEW HAMPSHIRE	
Bel-Ridge.....	4	Union.....	4	Berlin.....	34
Berkeley.....	23	Valley Park.....	2	Conway.....	3
Blue Springs.....	2	Vandalia.....	2	Derry.....	7
Bolivar.....	3	Warrensburg.....	9	Dover.....	26
Bonne Terre.....	2	Wellston.....	18	Durham.....	3
Boonville.....	11	Wentzville.....	11	Exeter.....	12
Breckenridge Hills.....	3	West Plains.....	9	Farmington.....	2
Brentwood.....	16	Woodson Terrace.....	4	Franklin.....	7
Bridgeton.....	12	MONTANA		Goffstown.....	3
Brookfield.....	6	Bozeman.....	16	Hampton.....	10
Cameron.....	5	Conrad.....	2	Hudson.....	4
Carthage.....	18	Cut Bank.....	9	Jaffrey.....	3
Centralia.....	5	Dillon.....	7	Keene.....	21
Charleston.....	7	Glasgow.....	13	Lebanon.....	11
Clayton.....	35	Glendive.....	11	Littleton.....	5
Crestwood.....	12	Hardin.....	7	Millford.....	3
Creve Coeur.....	7	Helena.....	24	Newport.....	5
Crystal City.....	6	Kalispell.....	14	Peterborough.....	3
Dellwood.....	5	Lewistown.....	10	Rochester.....	19
Eldon.....	3	Livingston.....	12	Rye.....	4
Excelsior Springs.....	3	Miles City.....	15	Salem.....	12
Farmington.....	7	Red Lodge.....	3	Somersworth.....	13
Ferguson.....	20	Shelby.....	8	NEW JERSEY	
Festus.....	5	Sidney.....	5	Allendale.....	5
Flat River.....	5	Whitefish.....	4	Asbury Park.....	41
Frontenac.....	7	Wolf Point.....	3	Atlantic Highlands.....	8
Fulton.....	14	NEBRASKA		Audubon.....	14
Gladstone.....	11	Alliance.....	12	Beachwood.....	3
Glendale.....	8	Auburn.....	7	Bellmawr.....	13
Hannibal.....	23	Aurora.....	3	Berkeley Heights.....	17
Hazelwood.....	10	Beatrice.....	18	Berkeley Township.....	4
Hermann.....	2	Bellevue.....	11	Berlin.....	4
Hilldale.....	1	Blair.....	7	Bernards Township.....	5
Jackson.....	5	Broken Bow.....	7	Bogota.....	15
Jennings.....	25	Chadron.....	3		
Kirksville.....	12	Columbus.....	17		

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NEW JERSEY—Cont.		NEW JERSEY—Cont.		NEW JERSEY—Cont.	
Boonton.....	16	Jefferson Township.....	7	Paulsboro.....	13
Bordentown.....	9	Keansburg.....	11	Pemberton Town- ship.....	12
Bound Brook.....	15	Kenilworth.....	16	Penns Grove.....	13
Bradley Beach.....	14	Keyport.....	22	Pequanock Town- ship.....	12
Bridgeton.....	35	Kinnelon.....	4	Phillipsburg.....	27
Brielle.....	12	Lakewood.....	34	Piscataway Town- ship.....	30
Brigantine.....	8	Lakewood.....	5	Pitman.....	13
Burlington.....	28	Lambertville.....	6	Pleasantville.....	22
Butler.....	7	Lawrence Township.....	25	Point Pleasant.....	16
Caldwell.....	21	Levittown.....	16	Point Pleasant Beach.....	16
Caldwell Township.....	9	Lincoln Park.....	6	Pompton Lakes.....	13
Cape May.....	13	Linwood.....	4	Princeton.....	24
Carlstadt.....	15	Little Ferry.....	10	Princeton Town- ship.....	20
Carteret.....	41	Little Silver.....	13	Prospect Park.....	4
Cedar Grove Town- ship.....	17	Livingston.....	37	Ramsey.....	16
Chatham Township.....	10	Lower Penns Neck Township.....	16	Randolph Town- ship.....	9
Clark.....	20	Lower Township.....	9	Red Bank.....	34
Clayton.....	4	Lynchhurst Town- ship.....	31	Ridgefield Park.....	19
Cliffside Park.....	29	Madison.....	27	Riverdale.....	5
Closter.....	12	Magnolia.....	4	River Edge.....	15
Collingswood.....	21	Mahwah Township.....	16	Riverside.....	11
Cresskill.....	10	Manasquan.....	12	Rochelle Park Township.....	10
Deal.....	14	Manville.....	14	Rockaway.....	6
Demarest.....	5	Maple Shade Town- ship.....	14	Rockaway Town- ship.....	13
Denville Township.....	13	Maplewood Town- ship.....	50	Roseland.....	7
Deptford Township.....	1	Maywood.....	21	Roselle.....	34
Dover.....	15	Medford Township.....	4	Roselle Park.....	21
Dumont.....	25	Merchantville.....	11	Roxbury Township.....	11
Dunellen.....	13	Metuchen.....	21	Rumson.....	12
East Hanover Town- ship.....	11	Middlesex.....	16	Rummel.....	8
East Paterson.....	23	Midland Park.....	8	Rutherford.....	33
East Rutherford.....	17	Millburn Town- ship.....	44	Saddle Brook Town- ship.....	18
Eatontown.....	15	Milltown.....	5	Sayreville.....	33
Edgewater.....	18	Millville.....	25	Scotch Plains.....	25
Egg Harbor City.....	9	Mine Hill Town- ship.....	4	Sea Isle City.....	10
Emerson.....	10	Montvale.....	6	Secaucus.....	28
Englewood Cliffs.....	10	Moorestown Town- ship.....	23	Shrewsbury.....	5
Fair Haven.....	8	Morris Township.....	18	Somerdale.....	1
Fairview.....	21	Mountain Lakes.....	6	Somerville.....	24
Fanwood.....	14	Mount Holly.....	21	South Bound Brook.....	4
Flemington.....	4	Neptune City.....	8	South Brunswick Township.....	7
Florence Township.....	13	Neptune Township.....	31	South Orange.....	45
Florham Park.....	15	Netcong.....	2	South Plainfield.....	24
Fort Lee.....	42	New Milford.....	23	South River.....	22
Franklin.....	3	New Providence.....	15	Springfield.....	32
Franklin Lakes.....	4	New Shrewsbury.....	6	Spring Lake Heights.....	11
Freehold.....	14	Newton.....	9	Stratford.....	5
Garwood.....	10	North Brunswick Township.....	1	Summit.....	39
Glassboro.....	10	North Haledon.....	6	Tenafly.....	29
Glen Ridge.....	22	North Plainfield.....	28	Toms River.....	32
Glen Rock.....	23	Northvale.....	4	Upper Penns Neck.....	17
Gloucester City.....	23	North Wildwood.....	18	Upper Saddle River.....	4
Gloucester Town- ship.....	14	Norwood.....	4	Ventnor City.....	27
Green Brook Town- ship.....	2	Oakland.....	10	Verona.....	25
Greenwich Town- ship.....	10	Oaklyn.....	7	Voorhees Township.....	2
Guttenberg.....	14	Ocean City.....	40	Waldwick.....	11
Haddonfield.....	26	Ocean Grove.....	11	Wallington.....	14
Haddon Township.....	19	Ocean Township.....	21	Wall Township.....	18
Hanover Township.....	15	Oradell.....	13	Wanaque.....	5
Harrison.....	54	Palisades Interstate Park.....	26	Washington.....	5
Hasbrouck Heights.....	20	Palisades Park.....	19	Washington Town- ship.....	9
Hawthorne.....	20	Park Ridge.....	9	Watchung.....	10
Highland Park.....	21	Passaic Township.....	5		
Highlands.....	5				
Hillsdale.....	16				
Hillside Township.....	63				
Ho-Ho-Kus.....	7				
Hopatcong.....	5				
Jamesburg.....	1				

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees,
December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NEW JERSEY—Cont.		NEW YORK—Cont.		NEW YORK—Cont.	
Wechawken Town-ship.....	41	Coxsackie.....	1	Nunda.....	2
West Caldwell.....	18	Dansville.....	10	Nyack.....	15
West Deptford Township.....	10	Depew.....	13	Ogdensburg.....	20
West Long Branch.....	7	Dobbs Ferry.....	19	Olean.....	33
West Milford Township.....	14	Dolgeville.....	2	Oneida.....	19
West Paterson.....	9	Dunkirk.....	29	Oneonta.....	21
Westwood.....	19	East Aurora.....	12	Orchard Park.....	14
Wharton.....	9	Eastchester.....	54	Ossining.....	37
Wildwood.....	26	East Syracuse.....	8	Oswego.....	32
Wildwood Crest.....	12	Elenville.....	13	Owego.....	13
Woodbury.....	24	Elmira Heights.....	7	Painted Post.....	3
Woodcliff Lake.....	5	Elmsford.....	10	Palmyra.....	5
Woodlynne.....	4	Endicott.....	42	Peekskill.....	35
Wood-Ridge.....	24	Evans.....	13	Pelham.....	14
Woodstown.....	4	Falconer.....	4	Pelham Manor.....	24
Wrightstown.....	2	Floral Park.....	32	Penn Yan.....	10
Wyckoff.....	13	Fort Edward.....	5	Plattsburgh.....	31
		Fort Plain.....	3	Pleasantville.....	17
		Frankfort.....	4	Port Jervis.....	15
		Fredonia.....	9	Potsdam.....	14
		Fulton.....	27	Poughkeepsie Town.....	31
		Geneva.....	30	Rensselaer.....	19
		Glens Falls.....	29	Riverhead Town.....	24
		Gloversville.....	34	Rye.....	45
		Goshen.....	4	St. Johnsville.....	3
		Gouverneur.....	8	Salamanca.....	13
		Gowanda.....	5	Saranac Lake.....	12
		Granville.....	1	Saratoga Springs.....	28
		Green Island.....	7	Saugerties.....	7
		Greenport.....	5	Searsdale.....	51
		Hamburg.....	16	Scotia.....	12
		Hamilton.....	2	Seneca Falls.....	14
		Harrison.....	58	Sherrill.....	2
		Hastings-on-Hudson.....	18	Silver Creek.....	6
		Haverstraw.....	9	Skaneateles.....	3
		Herkimer.....	16	Sloan.....	6
		Highland.....	1	Sloatsburg.....	1
		Hoosick Falls.....	3	Solvay.....	13
		Hornell.....	23	Southampton.....	10
		Horseheads.....	8	South Glens Falls.....	2
		Hudson.....	22	South Nyack.....	4
		Hudson Falls.....	12	Spring Valley.....	16
		Hion.....	13	Springville.....	3
		Irvington.....	15	Suffern.....	12
		Johnson City.....	28	Tarrytown.....	26
		Johnstown.....	17	Tionderoga.....	6
		Kenmore.....	29	Tonawanda.....	32
		Lake Placid.....	11	Tuckahoe.....	21
		Lancaster Town.....	16	Tupper Lake.....	8
		Lancaster Village.....	12	Vestal.....	14
		Larchmont.....	24	Walden.....	6
		Liberty.....	9	Wappingers Falls.....	6
		Liverpool.....	4	Warsaw.....	3
		Lynbrook.....	53	Warwick.....	5
		Lyons.....	7	Waterloo.....	5
		Malone.....	15	Waverly.....	5
		Malverne.....	20	Wellsville.....	9
		Massena.....	24	West Elmira.....	1
		Mechanicville.....	12	Westfield.....	6
		Medina.....	10	West Seneca.....	31
		Middletown.....	39	Whitehall.....	3
		Mohawk.....	3	Whitesboro.....	2
		Monticello.....	14	Yorkville.....	1
		Mount Pleasant.....	21		
		Newark.....	16		
		New Castle.....	21		
		New Paltz.....	3		
		New York Mills.....	1		
		North Castle.....	18		
		North Pelham.....	16		
		Northport.....	9		
		North Syracuse.....	5		
		North Tarrytown.....	22		
		Norwich.....	15		
				NORTH CAROLINA	
				Ahoskie.....	6
				Albemarle.....	21
				Asheboro.....	22
				Ayden.....	6
				Beaufort.....	4
				Bellhaven.....	2
				Belmont.....	10
NEW MEXICO					
Artesia.....	17				
Aztec.....	11				
Clayton.....	12				
Deming.....	7				
Espanola.....	9				
Funice.....	6				
Gallup.....	44				
Jalisco.....	1				
Las Vegas City.....	19				
Las Vegas Town.....	6				
Lordsburg.....	8				
Los Alamos.....	29				
Portales.....	12				
Silver City.....	13				
Tucumcari.....	14				
Tularosa.....	3				
Zuni.....	2				
NEW YORK					
Alfred.....	3				
Amityville.....	15				
Ardley.....	12				
Asharoken.....	4				
Attica.....	2				
Baldwinsville.....	5				
Ballston Spa.....	4				
Batavia.....	32				
Bath.....	14				
Beacon.....	27				
Bethlehem.....	17				
Blasdell.....	5				
Briarcliff Manor.....	15				
Brockport.....	6				
Bronxville.....	22				
Canajoharie.....	4				
Canandaigua.....	19				
Canastota.....	6				
Canisteo.....	2				
Canton.....	6				
Carmel.....	13				
Carthage.....	7				
Cayuga Heights.....	3				
Cazenovia.....	2				
Chittenango.....	4				
Cohoes.....	38				
Cooperstown.....	2				
Corinth.....	2				
Corning.....	26				
Cornwall.....	1				
Cortland.....	30				

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		OHIO—Continued		OHIO—Continued	
Boone.....	3	Ashland.....	19	Kent.....	14
Canton.....	10	Ashtabula.....	29	Lebanon.....	10
Cary.....	4	Aurora.....	3	Lincoln Heights.....	10
Chapel Hill.....	25	Avon.....	1	Lockland.....	10
Clayton.....	4	Avon Lake.....	11	Logan.....	9
Clinton.....	13	Barnesville.....	4	London.....	9
Concord.....	35	Bay Village.....	13	Louisville.....	4
Davidson.....	3	Beachwood.....	11	Lyndhurst.....	16
Draper.....	5	Bedford.....	19	Madeira.....	5
Dunn.....	14	Bedford Heights.....	8	Mariemont.....	10
Edenton.....	7	Bellaire.....	14	Marietta.....	18
Elizabeth City.....	24	Bellevue.....	11	Marysville.....	6
Elkin.....	12	Berea.....	20	Maumee.....	13
Enfield.....	4	Bexley.....	20	Medina.....	14
Forest City.....	14	Bowling Green.....	15	Mentor.....	7
Fuquay Springs.....	6	Brecksville.....	9	Mentor-on-the-Lake.....	4
Graham.....	11	Bridgeport.....	6	Miamisburg.....	14
Granite Falls.....	9	Broadview Heights.....	5	Middleport.....	4
Greenville.....	35	Brooklyn.....	13	Mingo Junction.....	8
Henderson.....	25	Brook Park.....	15	Mogadore.....	4
Hendersonville.....	19	Brookville.....	1	Montgomery.....	4
Hickory.....	48	Bryan.....	11	Montpelier.....	4
Jacksonville.....	26	Cadiz.....	3	Moraine.....	11
Kemersville.....	4	Cambridge.....	19	Mount Healthy.....	4
Laurinburg.....	16	Campbell.....	20	Napoleon.....	9
Leaksville.....	10	Canfield.....	4	Nelsonville.....	5
Lenoir.....	21	Carrollton.....	3	New Boston.....	10
Lincolnton.....	11	Celina.....	11	Newburgh Heights.....	6
Louisburg.....	7	Chagrin Falls.....	8	New Carlisle.....	3
Lumberton.....	24	Chardon.....	4	Newcomerstown.....	9
Marion.....	10	Cheviot.....	4	New Lexington.....	5
Monroe.....	22	Circleville.....	11	New Philadelphia.....	17
Morehead City.....	12	Clyde.....	7	Newton Falls.....	6
Morganton.....	19	Columbiana.....	4	North Canton.....	8
Mount Airy.....	22	Conneaut.....	13	North College Hill.....	7
New Bern.....	29	Crestline.....	7	North Olmsted.....	17
North Wilkesboro.....	16	Crooksville.....	2	North Royalton.....	12
Red Springs.....	6	Deer Park.....	9	Norwalk.....	14
Reidsville.....	30	Defiance.....	18	Oak Harbor.....	2
Roxboro.....	12	Delaware.....	17	Oakwood.....	36
Rutherfordton.....	6	Dennison.....	19	Oberlin.....	6
Salisbury.....	45	Dover.....	4	Ontario.....	4
Scotland Neck.....	4	Eastlake.....	12	Oregon.....	15
Shelby.....	25	East Liverpool.....	26	Orrville.....	11
Smithfield.....	16	East Palestine.....	6	Ottawa.....	3
Southern Pines.....	10	Eaton.....	6	Oxford.....	9
Spindale.....	5	Elmwood Place.....	6	Painesville.....	19
Spring Lake.....	3	Fairborn.....	31	Parma Heights.....	14
Statesville.....	46	Fairport Harbor.....	4	Paulding.....	2
Tarboro.....	17	Fairview Park.....	20	Perrysburg.....	12
Thomasville.....	27	Fostoria.....	23	Piqua.....	19
Valdese.....	5	Franklin.....	9	Port Clinton.....	8
Wake Forest.....	6	Fremont.....	25	Ravenna.....	12
Washington.....	19	Gahanna.....	5	Reading.....	15
Waynesville.....	10	Gallion.....	17	Reynoldsburg.....	11
Whiteville.....	12	Gallipolis.....	10	Richmond Heights.....	5
Williamston.....	10	Geneva.....	6	Rocky River.....	26
NORTH DAKOTA		Georgetown.....	3	St. Bernard.....	17
Devils Lake.....	10	Germantown.....	7	Salem.....	15
Dickinson.....	13	Gibsonburg.....	4	Spring.....	6
Grafton.....	5	Grand.....	16	Seven Hills.....	6
Jamestown.....	20	Grandview Heights.....	10	Shadyside.....	6
Mandan.....	12	Greenfield.....	8	Sharonville.....	10
South West Fargo.....	3	Greenhills.....	4	Sheffield Lake.....	5
Valley City.....	10	Greenville.....	11	Shelby.....	9
Wahpeton.....	5	Grove City.....	12	Sidney.....	18
Williston.....	15	Harrison.....	9	Silver Lake.....	3
OHIO		Hicksville.....	3	Silverton.....	8
Ada.....	2	Highland Heights.....	3	Solon.....	13
		Hilliard.....	6	Springdale.....	4
		Hillsboro.....	9	Strongsville.....	13
		Hubbard.....	11	Struthers.....	17
		Huron.....	6	Tallmadge.....	12
		Independence.....	9	Tiffin.....	22
		Jackson.....	13	Tipp City.....	4

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
OHIO—Continued		OKLAHOMA—Cont.		PENNSYLVANIA—Continued	
Trotwood.....	5	Sand Springs.....	13	Bentleyville.....	2
Troy.....	14	Sapulpa.....	19	Berwick.....	12
Twinsburg.....	12	Seminole.....	12	Birdsboro.....	2
Urichsville.....	7	Spiro.....	2	Blairsville.....	1
Union City.....	3	Sulphur.....	7	Borough Township.....	2
Urbana.....	13	Tablequah.....	10	Boyertown.....	4
Vandalia.....	10	Tonkawa.....	5	Brentwood.....	17
Van Wert.....	13	Village.....	9	Bridgeville.....	6
Wadsworth.....	16	Weatherford.....	7	Bristol.....	15
Wapakoneta.....	8	Woodward.....	8	Brownsville.....	11
Warrenssville Heights.....	14	Yukon.....	5	Burnham-Derry Township.....	6
Washington Court House.....	13			Butler.....	37
Wamsen.....	3	OREGON		Butler Township.....	14
Wellington.....	4	Albany.....	26	California.....	3
Wellsville.....	7	Ashland.....	13	Calm Township.....	2
West Carrollton.....	8	Astoria.....	17	Camp Hill.....	5
Westerville.....	8	Baker.....	13	Canonsburg.....	14
West Jefferson.....	3	Beaverton.....	11	Carbondale.....	16
Westlake.....	20	Bend.....	18	Carnegie.....	16
Whitehall.....	26	Brookings.....	4	Catasauqua.....	4
Wickliffe.....	16	Coos Bay.....	14	Chambersburg.....	21
Willard.....	9	Coquille.....	10	Charleroi.....	15
Willoughby.....	19	Cottage Grove.....	10	Chippewa Township.....	2
Willoughby Hills.....	3	Empire.....	8	Clairton.....	25
Willowick.....	16	Forest Grove.....	10	Clarion.....	5
Wilmington.....	15	Gladstone.....	4	Clarks Summit.....	3
Windham.....	8	Grants Pass.....	17	Clearfield.....	11
Wintersville.....	3	Gresham.....	6	Clymer.....	2
Woodlawn.....	6	Herniston.....	7	Coaldale.....	2
Wooster.....	20	Hillsboro.....	10	Collingdale.....	2
Worthington.....	14	Hood River.....	6	Colwyn.....	5
Wyoming.....	12	Klamath Falls.....	37	Connellsville.....	19
Xenia.....	26	La Grande.....	17	Coplay.....	3
		Lake Oswego.....	17	Coraopolis.....	12
		Lebanon.....	9	Corry.....	9
OKLAHOMA		McMinnville.....	8	Coudersport.....	2
Bethany.....	16	Milton-Freewater.....	10	Crafton.....	12
Blackwell.....	15	Milwaukie.....	15	Cressona.....	1
Broken Arrow.....	10	Myrtle Point.....	4	Cumru Township.....	5
Cherokee.....	3	Newberg.....	10	Curwensville.....	2
Claremore.....	3	Newport.....	5	Dallastown.....	3
Cleveland.....	13	North Bend.....	14	Danville.....	7
Cleveland.....	4	Oregon City.....	16	Derry.....	2
Clinton.....	12	Pendleton.....	24	Dickson City.....	3
Collinsville.....	4	Prineville.....	8	Donora.....	13
Commerce.....	2	Redmond.....	6	Doylestown.....	7
Cushing.....	13	Reedsport.....	9	Dravosburg.....	5
Del City.....	12	Roseburg.....	23	Du Bois.....	15
Dewey.....	4	St. Helens.....	7	Dunmore.....	15
Drumright.....	8	Seaside.....	9	Duquesne.....	23
Duncan.....	22	Silverton.....	28	Duryea.....	6
Edmond.....	12	Springfield.....	28	East Lansdowne.....	4
Elk City.....	14	The Dalles.....	7	East Nerriton Township.....	5
El Reno.....	18	Tillamook.....	7	East Stroudsburg.....	8
Guthrie.....	15	Toledo.....	5	Easttown Township.....	8
Healdton.....	3	West Linn.....	4	East Whiteland Township.....	7
Henryetta.....	11			Ebensburg.....	4
Holdenville.....	8	PENNSYLVANIA		Edgeworth.....	5
Hollis.....	5	Ambler.....	9	Edwardsville.....	5
Hominy.....	5	Ambridge.....	18	Ellwood City.....	16
Habel.....	7	Annville.....	3	Emmaus.....	8
Madill.....	4	Arnold.....	12	Emporium.....	2
Mangum.....	7	Ashland.....	4	Etna.....	8
Marlow.....	5	Athens.....	9	Exeter Township.....	4
McAlester.....	25	Avalon.....	2	Farrell.....	27
Miami.....	22	Baldwin Township.....	2	Fleetwood.....	1
Nichols Hills.....	9	Barnesboro.....	2	Ford City.....	5
Nowata.....	4	Beaver.....	10	Forest City.....	2
Okemah.....	4	Beaver Falls.....	24	Forty Fort.....	6
Okmulgee.....	22	Bedford.....	5		
Pauls Valley.....	9	Bellefonte.....	6		
Perry.....	7	Bellwood.....	1		
Purcell.....	8				
Sallisaw.....	5				

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		PENNSYLVANIA—Continued	
Fountain Hill.....	6	Minersville.....	5	Southmont.....	3
Franklin.....	15	Monessen.....	20	Southwest Greensburg.....	1
Franklin Township.....	5	Monongahela.....	11	Spangler.....	1
Gallitzin.....	1	Montoursville.....	2	Springdale.....	6
Geistown.....	1	Morrisville.....	10	Springettsbury Township.....	3
Glassport.....	9	Mount Carmel.....	8	Springfield Township.....	24
Greencastle.....	2	Mount Joy.....	2	Spring Township.....	5
Green Tree.....	8	Mount Penn.....	4	State College.....	20
Greenville.....	10	Mount Union.....	4	Steelton.....	14
Grove City.....	9	Muldenberg Township.....	6	Stowe Township.....	15
Hamburg.....	6	Muncy.....	2	Stroudsburg.....	10
Hampden Township.....	2	Munhall.....	22	Sugar Notch.....	2
Hanover.....	16	Myerstown.....	2	Summit Hill.....	3
Hanover Township.....	18	Nanticoke.....	14	Sumbury.....	12
Harmony Township.....	8	Narberth.....	5	Swarthmore.....	7
Harboro.....	11	Nether Providence Township.....	9	Swissvale.....	20
Hellertown.....	7	New Brighton.....	7	Tamaqua.....	9
Honesdale.....	5	New Cumberland.....	5	Taylor.....	4
Hopewell Township.....	5	New Eagle.....	2	Telford.....	2
Hummelstown.....	2	New Holland.....	2	Throop.....	2
Huntingdon.....	6	New Kensington.....	19	Titusville.....	13
Indiana.....	14	North Catasauqua.....	3	Towanda.....	5
Ingram.....	4	North East.....	4	Trafford.....	3
Irwin.....	9	North Huntingdon Township.....	13	Trelyffrin Township.....	20
Jeannette.....	21	North Sewickley Township.....	2	Trevorton.....	1
Jenkintown.....	15	North Versailles Township.....	14	Tyrone.....	7
Jersey Shore.....	5	North Wales.....	2	Union City.....	4
Jim Thorpe.....	4	Norwood.....	5	Uniontown.....	43
Johnsonburg.....	3	Oil City.....	27	Upper Dublin Township.....	17
Kenhorst.....	2	Olyphant.....	3	Upper Merion Township.....	24
Kennett Square.....	7	Oxford.....	3	Upper Moreland Township.....	22
Kingston.....	18	Palmerton.....	4	Upper Southampton Township.....	9
Kittanning.....	9	Palmer Township.....	5	Upper Yoder Township.....	1
Lansdale.....	16	Palmyra.....	5	Vandergrift.....	9
Laureldale.....	2	Pen Argyl.....	2	Warren.....	19
Lawrence Park Township.....	4	Penbrook.....	2	Washington.....	35
Leetsdale.....	4	Penn Township.....	1	Weatherly.....	2
Lehighton.....	5	Philipsburg.....	5	Wellsboro.....	3
Lemoyno.....	3	Pitcairn.....	3	Wesleyville.....	3
Lewisburg.....	4	Plains Township.....	6	West Chester.....	24
Lewistown.....	16	Pleasant Hills.....	15	West Goshen Township.....	5
Ligonier Township.....	2	Plymouth.....	15	West Lampeter Township.....	1
Littitz.....	4	Port Allegany.....	2	Westmont.....	5
Littlestown.....	2	Port Carbon.....	3	West Pittston.....	6
Lock Haven.....	17	Prospect Park.....	5	West Reading.....	6
Lower Allen Township.....	5	Punxsutawney.....	9	West View.....	8
Lower Burrell.....	6	Quakertown.....	9	Whitehall.....	16
Lower Moreland Township.....	10	Radnor Township.....	44	Whitehall Township.....	14
Lower Providence Township.....	3	Reserve Township.....	2	Whitemarsh Township.....	17
Lower Southampton Township.....	12	Reynoldsville.....	3	Whitpain Township.....	5
Luzerne.....	4	Roaring Spring.....	3	Wilkes-Barre Township.....	3
Lykens.....	2	Robinson Township.....	11	Wilkins Township.....	10
Mahanoy City.....	9	Rochester.....	9	Williamstown.....	2
Manheim.....	1	Rockledge.....	1	Willistown Township.....	5
Mansfield.....	2	Roversford.....	3	Wilmerding.....	11
Marcus Hook.....	8	St. Marys.....	5	Wilson.....	4
Marple Township.....	22	Salisbury Township.....	2	Windber.....	5
Masontown.....	3	Selinsgrove.....	3	Winton.....	3
McAdoo.....	3	Shaler Township.....	19		
McCandless Township.....	14	Sharon.....	33		
McKees Rocks.....	17	Sharon Hill.....	4		
McSherrystown.....	1	Sharpsville.....	5		
Meadville.....	27	Shenango Township.....	1		
Mechanicsburg.....	4	Shillington.....	6		
Media.....	12	Slatington.....	3		
Meyersdale.....	3	Somerset.....	8		
Milton.....	8	South Greensburg.....	2		
		South Lebanon Township.....	2		

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		TENNESSEE		TEXAS—Continued	
Wyoming.....	2	Aleoca.....	12	Duncanville.....	3
Wyomissing.....	11	Clarksville.....	41	Eagle Lake.....	5
Yeadon.....	17	Cleveland.....	30	Eagle Pass.....	12
Youngwood.....	2	Clinton.....	8	Eastland.....	5
Zelienople.....	7	Columbia.....	24	Edinburg.....	16
		Dyersburg.....	20	El Campo.....	10
		Etowah.....	5	Elgin.....	3
RHODE ISLAND		Gallatin.....	18	Elsa.....	1
Barrington.....	18	Greeneville.....	20	Eules.....	11
Burrillville.....	5	Jefferson City.....	4	Farmers Branch.....	21
Central Falls.....	36	Lawrenceburg.....	10	Fort Stockton.....	9
Cumberland.....	18	Lebanon.....	10	Freeport.....	17
East Greenwich.....	12	Lenoir City.....	6	Gilmer.....	6
Jamestown.....	4	Lewisburg.....	10	Gladewater.....	12
Johnston.....	20	London.....	9	Graham.....	11
Lincoln.....	12	Martin.....	6	Henrietta.....	3
North Kingstown.....	21	Maryville.....	16	Hereford.....	13
North Smithfield.....	2	McKenzie.....	4	Highland Park.....	21
Portsmouth.....	10	Milan.....	12	Hurst.....	16
Smithfield.....	12	Millington.....	11	Ingleside.....	1
South Kingstown.....	17	Murfreesboro.....	26	Jacksonville.....	11
Tiverton.....	10	Norris.....	1	Kermit.....	15
Westerly.....	23	Paris.....	16	Kerrville.....	10
West Warwick.....	27	Redbank-White Oak.....	6	Lake Jackson.....	6
		Ripley.....	7	Lake Worth Village.....	8
		Rockwood.....	6	La Marque.....	12
SOUTH CAROLINA		Savannah.....	7	Lamesa.....	16
Abbeville.....	10	Sevierville.....	5	Lewisville.....	5
Aiken.....	23	Shelbyville.....	17	Littlefield.....	11
Anderson.....	44	South Fulton.....	4	Livingston.....	3
Andrews.....	6	South Pittsburg.....	5	Mathis.....	4
Barnwell.....	6	Springfield.....	13	McKinney.....	18
Beaufort.....	14	Sweetwater.....	6	Mercedes.....	6
Bennettsville.....	13	Union City.....	16	Mexia.....	8
Camden.....	20	Waverly.....	3	Minola.....	5
Cheraw.....	12			Monahans.....	12
Chester.....	13	TEXAS		Mount Pleasant.....	9
Clemson.....	1	Alice.....	18	Muleshoe.....	6
Conway.....	18	Alpine.....	3	Nacogdoches.....	17
Darlington.....	18	Alvin.....	9	New Braunfels.....	14
Easley.....	8	Andrews.....	8	North Richland Hills.....	10
Fort Mill.....	10	Aransas Pass.....	8	Olney.....	4
Gaffney.....	20	Ballinger.....	5	Palacios.....	3
Georgetown.....	21	Beeville.....	13	Palestine.....	15
Greenwood.....	34	Bellmead.....	3	Pampa.....	27
Greer.....	17	Borger.....	24	Paris.....	26
Hartsville.....	23	Breckenridge.....	9	Pear Ridge.....	4
Lake City.....	15	Brownfield.....	18	Pecos.....	12
Laurens.....	22	Brownwood.....	25	Plainview.....	29
North Augusta.....	9	Burkburnett.....	12	Plano.....	6
Orangeburg.....	33	Canadian.....	2	Ranger.....	8
Ware Shoals.....	6	Carrollton.....	9	Raymondville.....	10
Williston.....	4	Carthage.....	6	Refugio.....	4
		Castle Hills.....	4	Richardson.....	26
SOUTH DAKOTA		Childress.....	7	Richardson.....	4
Aberdeen.....	30	Cisco.....	7	Rockdale.....	4
Canton.....	2	Cleburne.....	18	Rosenberg.....	10
Deadwood.....	6	Clute.....	5	San Benito.....	10
Fort Pierre.....	4	College Station.....	5	Sinton.....	5
Hot Springs.....	7	Colorado City.....	10	Slaton.....	8
Huron.....	21	Columbus.....	1	Snyder.....	18
Jemison.....	3	Comanche.....	5	South Houston.....	10
Madison.....	12	Copperas Cove.....	10	Stephenville.....	9
Mitchell.....	17	Corsicana.....	26	Sweetwater.....	19
Mobridge.....	7	Crockett.....	7	Taft.....	2
Pierre.....	15	Denison.....	25	Taylor.....	11
Redfield.....	4	Denver City.....	8	Tulia.....	6
Sisseton.....	5	Dimmitt.....	3	Uvalde.....	11
Vermillion.....	6	Donna.....	5	Vernon.....	20
Watertown.....	15	Dublin.....	3	Waxahachie.....	16
		Dumas.....	13	Weatherford.....	12

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
TEXAS—Continued		VIRGINIA—Continued		WEST VIRGINIA—Continued	
Weslaco.....	13	Norton.....	10	Ben wood.....	8
West University Place.....	13	Pulaski.....	16	Bluefield.....	22
White Settlement.....	11	Radford.....	17	Bridgeport.....	3
Winters.....	3	Richlands.....	9	Buckhannon.....	6
Yorktown.....	1	Salem.....	19	Elkins.....	10
UTAH		Saltville.....	4	Grafton.....	8
American Fork.....	6	South Boston.....	15	Hinton.....	8
Bonnettville.....	7	South Hill.....	5	Kingwood.....	2
Brigham City.....	15	South Norfolk.....	35	Logan.....	11
Helper.....	4	Staunton.....	32	Martinsburg.....	18
Lehi.....	5	Suffolk.....	28	Montgomery.....	5
Logan.....	15	Vinton.....	6	Morgantown.....	20
Midvale.....	6	Warrenton.....	8	Point Pleasant.....	6
Moab.....	7	Waynesboro.....	27	Ravenswood.....	7
Murray.....	13	Williamsburg.....	14	Ripley.....	4
North Ogden.....	1	Winchester.....	27	St. Albans.....	12
Orem.....	15	WASHINGTON		St. Marys.....	3
Park City.....	1	Aberdeen.....	27	Shinnston.....	3
Payson.....	5	Anacortes.....	8	Sistersville.....	2
Pleasant Grove.....	5	Auburn.....	21	South Charleston.....	30
Roy.....	8	Bellevue.....	22	Spencer.....	4
South Ogden.....	4	Buckley.....	3	Vienna.....	4
South Salt Lake.....	10	Burlington.....	4	Weston.....	8
Spanish Fork.....	6	Camas.....	8	Williamstown.....	1
Springville.....	6	Chehalis.....	10	WISCONSIN	
Sunset.....	3	Clarkston.....	7	Algoma.....	5
VERMONT		Cle Elum.....	3	Antigo.....	12
Barre.....	13	Colfax.....	4	Ashland.....	14
Bellows Falls.....	5	College Place.....	3	Bayside.....	8
Brattleboro.....	16	Colville.....	5	Beaver Dam.....	18
Essex Junction.....	4	Dayton.....	2	Berlin.....	8
Hartford.....	7	Des Moines.....	3	Bloomer.....	3
Manchester.....	2	Edmonds.....	14	Boscobel.....	4
Manchester Center.....	3	Ellensburg.....	13	Brookfield.....	23
Middlebury.....	2	Enumclaw.....	5	Burlington.....	13
Montpelier.....	9	Ephrata.....	11	Cedarburg.....	6
Morrisville.....	1	Firerest.....	1	Chilton.....	2
Newport.....	7	Goldendale.....	3	Chippewa Falls.....	21
Northfield.....	2	Grand Coulee.....	2	Clintonville.....	8
Randolph.....	2	Hoquiam.....	15	Columbus.....	4
Rutland.....	26	Kelso.....	16	Cudahy.....	25
St. Albans.....	9	Kemewick.....	17	Delavan.....	8
Springfield.....	9	Kent.....	12	De Pere.....	10
Waterbury.....	2	Kirkland.....	12	Dodgeville.....	3
Windsor.....	6	Longview.....	28	Elkhorn.....	5
VIRGINIA		Lynnwood.....	12	Elm Grove.....	8
Abingdon.....	10	Marysville.....	5	Evansville.....	5
Bedford.....	13	Mercer Island.....	9	Fox Point.....	20
Bristol.....	27	Moses Lake.....	18	Glendale.....	22
Buena Vista.....	16	Mountlake Terrace.....	11	Greendale.....	11
Chincoteague.....	3	Mount Vernon.....	11	Grafton.....	5
Colonial Heights.....	12	Normandy Park.....	4	Hales Corners.....	6
Covington.....	16	Oak Harbor.....	6	Hartford.....	8
Culpeper.....	12	Orting.....	1	Horicon.....	4
Falls Church.....	22	Pasco.....	22	Hudson.....	5
Farmville.....	12	Port Angeles.....	17	Hurley.....	4
Franklin.....	12	Port Orchard.....	5	Jefferson.....	6
Fredericksburg.....	26	Puyallup.....	16	Kaukauna.....	12
Front Royal.....	14	Raymond.....	5	Kewaunee.....	3
Galax.....	12	Renton.....	36	Kiel.....	2
Harrisonburg.....	22	Richland.....	38	Kimberly.....	4
Hopewell.....	25	Sedro-Woolley.....	5	Ladysmith.....	4
Lexington.....	13	Selah.....	3	Lake Mills.....	5
Luray.....	5	Shelton.....	11	Little Chute.....	4
Manassas.....	7	Sumner.....	6	Marinette.....	18
Marion.....	13	Sunnyside.....	9	Marshfield.....	23
Martinsville.....	34	Toppensish.....	9	Mayville.....	4
Narrows.....	4	Washougal.....	4	Menasha.....	24
		Wenatchee.....	30	Menomonie.....	14
		WEST VIRGINIA		Mequon.....	10
		Beckley.....	22	Merrill.....	15
				Monona.....	12

Table 40.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
WISCONSIN—Continued		WISCONSIN—Continued		WYOMING	
Monroe.....	16	Shawano.....	9	Buffalo.....	4
Neenah.....	32	Sheboygan Falls.....	5	Cody.....	11
Nekoosa.....	5	Shorewood.....	27	Douglas.....	3
New London.....	7	South Milwaukee.....	24	Evanston.....	5
New Richmond.....	5	Sparta.....	9	Gillette.....	7
Oak Creek.....	20	Spooner.....	5	Green River.....	5
Oconomowoc.....	10	Stevens Point.....	24	Laramie.....	21
Onalaska.....	2	Stoughton.....	7	Newcastle.....	7
Park Falls.....	4	Sturgeon Bay.....	9	Powell.....	10
Peshigo.....	4	Tomah.....	8	Rawlins.....	10
Plymouth.....	6	Two Rivers.....	20	Riverton.....	14
Port Washington.....	8	Viroqua.....	4	Rock Springs.....	17
Prairie du Chien.....	6	Waterford.....	3	Sheridan.....	18
Reedsburg.....	9	Watertown.....	19	Thermopolis.....	9
Rhineland.....	14	Waupaca.....	7	Torrington.....	10
Rice Lake.....	11	Waupun.....	8	Worland.....	10
Richland Center.....	8	West Milwaukee.....	24	Guam: Agana.....	133
Ripon.....	7	Whitefish Bay.....	27	Isthmus of Panama: Canal Zone.....	229
River Falls.....	5	Whitewater.....	8		
Rothschild.....	2	Wisconsin Rapids.....	28		
Schofield.....	3				

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—Theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities over 250,000 population</i>									
Akron, Ohio.....	12	7	15	266	63	1,941	1,230	1,638	1,750
Atlanta, Ga.....	84	42	94	497	711	4,575	3,537	7,269	3,622
Baltimore, Md.....	105	56	107	990	2,012	4,451	1,628	7,498	2,977
Birmingham, Ala.....	39	33	25	178	670	2,293	1,809	4,018	879
Boston, Mass.....	52	42	104	730	847	3,959	2,936	5,908	5,967
Buffalo, N.Y. ¹	19	4	24	187	373	2,906	1,296	2,425	1,505
Chicago, Ill.....	386	167	1,621	18,579	13,499	35,755	25,638	47,874	30,515
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	44	28	96	291	667	2,087	1,321	5,284	963
Cleveland, Ohio.....	59	16	52	1,242	497	3,306	1,286	11,490	2,612
Columbus, Ohio.....	37	16	44	364	547	3,590	2,161	6,032	1,651
Dallas, Tex.....	103	49	94	368	917	5,017	1,219	12,805	2,850
Dayton, Ohio.....	25	11	31	234	308	2,041	595	3,866	681
Denver, Colo.....	38	9	140	1,308	525	7,110	3,570	8,148	4,157
Detroit, Mich.....	131	31	333	4,206	5,134	16,636	5,575	33,418	7,289
El Paso, Tex.....	10	15	31	118	233	2,450	721	4,628	970
Fort Worth, Tex.....	48	2	23	317	219	3,800	1,083	6,641	1,294
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	15	13	11	103	70	2,959	1,741	4,985	1,791
Houston, Tex.....	106	35	221	817	2,011	9,785	3,212	10,392	2,867
Indianapolis, Ind. ¹	35	21	72	677	394	4,774	1,999	7,076	2,975
Jersey City, N.J.....	16	1	14	142	131	746	179	334	1,395
Kansas City, Mo. ¹	49	25	147	1,069	946	5,337	2,514	10,141	2,336
Long Beach, Calif.....	13	15	76	524	403	3,565	2,351	3,596	1,877
Los Angeles, Calif.....	160	194	976	6,111	8,177	37,665	21,509	35,544	16,092
Louisville, Ky.....	38	28	30	528	389	3,513	2,883	4,462	1,297
Memphis, Tenn.....	33	16	43	331	518	3,512	2,251	4,836	1,105
Miami, Fla.....	37	15	26	807	927	4,952	1,285	6,192	1,325
Milwaukee, Wis.....	17	17	33	166	388	1,958	2,725	7,739	2,268
Minneapolis, Minn.....	14	14	38	646	259	4,640	2,585	6,809	2,312
Nashville, Tenn.....	37	11	23	292	85	3,118	1,387	2,206	1,653
Newark, N.J.....	55	57	164	1,328	1,916	7,582	3,907	5,170	4,377
New Orleans, La.....	79	24	96	880	644	4,445	2,394	5,335	4,090
New York, N.Y.....	507	43	882	6,634	12,418	41,478	59,297	35,535	22,737
Norfolk, Va.....	23	21	11	151	657	1,966	1,148	3,883	619
Oakland, Calif.....	28	20	63	620	392	3,560	1,705	6,645	1,330
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	29	27	39	388	428	3,772	740	6,823	1,926
Omaha, Nebr.....	14	23	26	168	70	1,393	695	4,671	1,029
Philadelphia, Pa.....	124	92	523	2,448	3,852	11,737	4,012	13,795	4,666
Phoenix, Ariz.....	40	34	95	465	489	5,903	3,626	8,748	2,778
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	31	43	87	1,056	531	4,520	3,101	3,971	3,940
Portland, Oreg.....	23	16	37	495	189	2,755	2,609	6,857	1,334
Rochester, N.Y.....	13	2	27	73	78	1,506	682	3,075	526
St. Louis, Mo.....	69	23	266	1,925	1,955	10,621	3,455	20,146	4,327
St. Paul, Minn.....	6	32	36	266	76	2,183	1,467	5,772	1,135
San Antonio, Tex.....	52	71	57	296	783	5,706	2,593	8,676	1,785
San Diego, Calif.....	13	54	52	257	347	2,850	3,328	7,188	1,361
San Francisco, Calif.....	53	71	135	1,390	1,413	7,488	2,737	23,474	5,090
San Jose, Calif.....	5	15	25	93	60	2,029	462	7,876	1,115
Seattle, Wash.....	29	7	79	552	197	4,891	3,222	11,621	2,420
Tampa, Fla.....	22	5	31	313	415	3,181	1,466	4,714	700
Toledo, Ohio.....	15	14	35	348	219	1,726	1,748	5,366	474
Tulsa, Okla.....	9	6	21	145	130	1,926	1,556	3,619	893
Washington, D.C.....	91	26	82	1,572	3,005	5,022	2,666	7,189	2,581
Wichita, Kans.....	8	16	30	63	216	1,033	746	3,837	513

¹ Figures not comparable with prior years.

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ible rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— <i>theft</i>		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaugh- ter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population</i>									
Albany, N.Y.	2	3	11	51	44	736	242	714	369
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	8	6	29	140	187	1,656	1,008	3,606	743
Allentown, Pa.	1	3	1	7	7	340	282	779	110
Amarillo, Tex.	3	2	21	44	177	1,187	842	2,244	396
Anaheim, Calif.	8	5	17	56	53	1,204	750	2,158	321
Arlington, Va.	3	6	11	72	81	705	1,003	2,122	351
Austin, Tex.	10	2	20	58	230	1,576	618	3,531	368
Baton Rouge, La.	5	2	8	81	183	1,492	887	2,518	296
Beaumont, Tex.	11	7	4	31	81	612	243	1,650	152
Berkeley, Calif.	2	3	14	123	58	941	347	2,793	229
Bridgeport, Conn.	5	6	1	33	62	942	551	1,178	431
Cambridge, Mass.	1	-----	9	47	34	663	634	894	844
Camden, N.J.	5	10	24	192	195	1,025	498	1,204	542
Canton, Ohio	6	5	5	48	13	548	421	1,294	218
Charlotte, N.C.	35	-----	17	211	492	1,837	1,062	2,786	427
Chattanooga, Tenn.	18	15	11	159	93	1,939	355	1,212	298
Columbus, Ga.	10	5	7	43	32	658	250	917	394
Corpus Christi, Tex.	8	-----	14	92	416	1,635	1,331	2,547	311
Dearborn, Mich.	-----	12	10	62	30	610	552	2,671	370
Des Moines, Iowa	8	4	23	52	53	1,048	887	2,600	392
Duluth, Minn.	-----	5	-----	20	11	524	311	1,462	148
Elizabeth, N.J.	6	15	17	129	235	958	488	1,398	418
Erie, Pa.	3	7	-----	46	55	507	178	1,172	310
Evansville, Ind.	14	6	14	63	94	1,271	703	1,919	266
Flint, Mich.	8	11	44	208	696	1,484	1,319	3,018	401
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3	10	21	66	26	838	859	3,185	424
Fresno, Calif.	3	3	4	160	93	1,178	1,194	2,786	754
Gary, Ind.	18	13	36	288	497	1,022	965	2,099	1,268
Glendale, Calif.	1	8	4	47	13	677	552	1,577	263
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1	7	16	96	76	1,150	680	1,745	242
Greensboro, N.C.	4	6	15	38	646	486	454	1,438	184
Hammond, Ind.	4	5	7	64	71	461	492	1,183	325
Hartford, Conn.	9	5	9	58	120	893	417	1,683	587
Jackson, Miss.	12	7	1	30	216	840	248	1,736	176
Jacksonville, Fla.	37	3	1	429	249	2,189	1,465	3,425	521
Kansas City, Kans.	11	10	10	145	118	1,151	109	1,784	406
Knoxville, Tenn.	12	8	7	33	173	991	348	1,436	497
Lansing, Mich.	5	3	7	32	21	439	393	1,624	168
Lincoln, Nebr.	1	4	9	16	59	416	354	1,773	123
Little Rock, Ark.	15	9	12	84	49	996	697	1,898	263
Lubbock, Tex.	17	3	22	59	187	1,343	729	2,381	263
Macon, Ga.	24	5	10	72	40	1,220	553	1,508	332
Madison, Wis.	-----	2	3	29	4	402	428	1,859	169
Mobile, Ala.	24	12	8	112	183	2,270	523	1,454	430
Montgomery, Ala.	Incomplete								
New Haven, Conn.	2	8	8	17	76	806	384	1,642	463
Newport News, Va.	13	7	11	56	173	622	440	1,773	238
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1	2	10	27	70	419	434	684	154
Pasadena, Calif.	6	8	24	80	155	1,259	812	2,445	252
Paterson, N.J.	7	-----	9	109	130	1,286	163	1,067	639
Peoria, Ill.	6	4	5	85	66	587	583	1,742	431
Portsmouth, Va.	6	1	7	57	229	763	430	1,544	466
Providence, R.I.	2	7	8	66	201	1,689	871	2,374	1,323
Raleigh, N.C.	16	1	12	36	383	567	324	1,302	203
Richmond, Va.	36	28	32	189	400	2,365	1,057	3,926	898
Rockford, Ill.	2	15	4	38	25	626	289	1,384	175

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ible riple	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny-theft		Auto Theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Sacramento, Calif.....	7	8	31	390	129	2, 103	1, 626	1, 821	1, 141
St. Petersburg, Fla.....	9	12	8	99	80	1, 468	601	2, 391	209
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	9	7	26	150	117	1, 724	1, 643	5, 067	882
Santa Ana, Calif.....	9	8	19	61	128	1, 325	350	2, 467	410
Savannah, Ga.....	14	6	26	139	267	1, 214	533	1, 227	324
Scranton, Pa.....		7	1	11	14	146	401	625	292
Spreeport, La.....	20		1	16	63	749	133	1, 868	586
South Bend, Ind.....	3	3	2	39	13	626	409	1, 899	139
Spokane, Wash.....	5	3	3	34	40	642	415	2, 946	388
Springfield, Mass.....	5	15	4	21	15	556	392	1, 439	712
Syracuse, N. Y.....	6	4	13	71	65	947	903	2, 814	586
Tacoma, Wash.....	4	5	21	57	31	772	542	2, 404	419
Topeka, Kans.....	10	3	10	59	43	738	296	1, 972	108
Torrance, Calif.....	2		18	53	49	1, 372	708	1, 610	343
Trenton, N. J.....	9	5	11	107	153	1, 079	430	700	471
Tucson, Ariz.....	7	15	23	158	300	1, 978	1, 074	5, 770	1, 292
Utica, N. Y.....	1		2	7	7	288	170	892	146
Waco, Tex.....	8	7	9	37	152	1, 252	232	1, 966	158
Waterbury, Conn.....	1	6		18	5	638	267	604	414
Wichita Falls, Tex.....	4	1	1	22	26	678	296	1, 765	225
Winston-Salem, N. C.....	15	7	15	46	630	917	259	1, 466	252
Worcester, Mass.....	2	10	6	49	38	1, 114	461	1, 487	762
Yonkers, N. Y.....	1	1	2	24	59	596	173	613	456
Youngstown, Ohio.....	13	9	3	140	15	1, 066	551	1, 457	387
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population</i>									
Abilene, Tex.....	4	8	2	5	28	660	400	1, 313	181
Abington Township, Pa.....				3	1	92	103	193	61
Alameda, Calif.....	3	1	2	11	4	193	98	738	121
Albany, Ga.....	5	3	6	11	21	282	17	130	63
Alexandria, Va.....	4	4	15	71	302	552	353	1, 578	172
Alhambra, Calif.....	1		6	32	27	377	230	572	122
Altoona, Pa.....	1	1	3	3	6	171	61	200	82
Amherst, N. Y.....			2	3	8	201	114	99	52
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1			8	16	425	457	1, 191	71
Appleton, Wis.....						119	53	701	50
Arlington, Mass.....	1	1		1	2	162	32	196	59
Asheville, N. C.....	7	11	6	14	74	264	282	680	190
Atlantic City, N. J.....	6	5	14	52	72	1, 263	592	670	343
Augusta, Ga.....	8	4	10	15	155	269	108	230	143
Aurora, Colo.....	2		1	18	6	277	199	523	96
Aurora, Ill.....			2	22	39	239	207	626	98
Bakersfield, Calif.....	3	1	10	56	37	396	480	2, 120	188
Bay City, Mich.....	2		2	14	16	210	107	1, 036	115
Bayonne, N. J.....	2	1	4	8	67	172	112	377	157
Berwyn, Ill.....		4	2	30	5	150	118	190	89
Bethlehem, Pa.....		3		4		274	120	561	88
Billings, Mont.....	1	1	2	10	11	395	205	1, 322	128
Binghamton, N. Y.....	1	1	1	5	3	188	122	620	68
Bloomfield, N. J.....		1			2	88	113	242	64
Bloomington, Minn.....	1		4	2	1	80	142	317	49
Bristol Township, Pa.....	1		4	1	19	168	50	340	68
Brookton, Mass.....	1		8	12	12	382	297	558	191
Brookline, Mass.....		2	2	14	2	363	115	534	172
Buena Park, Calif.....	1	1	5	19	27	206	189	617	127
Burbank, Calif.....	2	4	4	49	32	475	501	1, 152	252

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns
25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forei- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaugh- ter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	1	2	3	12	2	227	329	1,201	104
Charleston, S.C.....	8	1	15	155	123	1,098	1,151	2,044	199
Charleston, W. Va.....	3	13	3	52	127	180	395	1,021	185
Cheekowaga, N.Y.....		3		5	3	171	100	429	60
Chicopee, Mass.....		2		6		98	105	139	90
Cicero, Ill.....	4			38	53	224	195	388	263
Cleveland Heights, Ohio.....		4	2	6	4	81	43	178	33
Clifton, N.J.....	2	2	3	13	6	190	101	606	127
Colonie Town, N.Y.....	1			4	2	150	98	325	34
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	5	3	4	22	20	329	251	1,066	184
Columbia, S.C.....	14	4	3	25	74	877	556	1,689	295
Compton, Calif.....	5		30	173	219	1,361	722	1,923	744
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	1	1	1	15	5	309	265	826	144
Covington, Ky.....	2	1	5	41	16	532	254	661	246
Cranston, R.I.....			3	2	5	262	347	591	122
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.....			1	9	2	117	153	428	68
Davenport, Iowa.....	1	5	3	17	6	510	142	1,796	176
Decatur, Ill.....	2			20	11	503	303	1,150	97
Downey, Calif.....	2	1	4	53	80	715	631	1,158	238
Dubuque, Iowa.....				7		126	137	614	71
Durham, N.C.....	10	5	11	32	392	358	218	772	144
East Chicago, Ind.....	5	4	15	56	89	233	268	506	191
East Orange, N.J.....		3	9	20	20	551	342	626	182
East St. Louis, Ill.....	19	1	9	304	85	802	220	361	394
Euclid, Ohio.....	1	1		2	1	62	12	472	41
Eugene, Oreg.....			3	11	5	396	633	1,271	155
Evanston, Ill.....	3	1	2	30	107	244	308	1,308	163
Fall River, Mass.....	1	3	10	33	29	651	257	412	305
Fayetteville, N.C.....	4		4	29	217	338	28	934	192
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.....	10	7	7	55	196	900	758	2,135	271
Fort Smith, Ark.....	3	6		12	61	278	217	548	104
Fremont, Calif.....	1	9	6	10	17	422	295	946	75
Fullerton, Calif.....	1	2	5	19	12	427	320	972	123
Gadsden, Ala.....	3	3		11	100	362	201	532	124
Galveston, Tex.....	11	1	10	86	207	692	482	787	227
Garden Grove, Calif.....	4	1	10	29	31	864	637	1,534	235
Great Falls, Mont.....	3		9	35	12	570	326	1,190	202
Green Bay, Wis.....					4	160	133	315	96
Greenville, S.C.....	13	2	16	40	40	990	436	1,024	246
Greenwich, Conn.....			4		10	103	56	171	26
Hamilton, Ohio.....	4	2	5	21	100	253	347	1,023	141
Hamilton Township, N.J.....	1	6		4	9	241	151	402	111
Hampton, Va.....	8	5	8	30	91	613	398	768	161
Harrisburg, Pa.....	3	2	4	28	24	511	242	603	127
Haverford Township, Pa.....		1				103	76	275	30
Hayward, Calif.....	4		1	36	11	509	448	1,376	228
Hialeah, Fla.....	5	6		60	28	648	344	961	297
High Point, N.C.....	4	2	2	10	38	271	131	407	77
Holyoke, Mass.....	1	3	5	6	3	254	156	612	253
Huntington, W. Va.....	6	3	8	31	128	420	263	735	140
Huntsville, Ala.....	10	2	3	21	64	563	483	528	224
Independence, Mo.....	1	11	6	21	12	292	265	827	141
Inglewood, Calif.....	1	2	8	89	44	1,143	753	1,159	305
Irondequoit, N.Y.....						160	59	367	14
Irvington, N.J.....	2	5		6	5	277	106	484	133

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—Theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Jackson, Mich.....	3	4	.....	13	45	231	178	443	66
Johnstown, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	138	60	281	81
Joliet, Ill.....	.....	1	2	19	25	152	89	221	161
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	.....	3	4	11	57	319	350	1,427	70
Kenosha, Wis.....	3	1	1	4	3	235	67	553	92
Kettering, Ohio.....	1	1	.....	3	2	147	54	308	17
Lake Charles, La.....	2	.....	2	15	34	289	124	467	49
Lakewood, Ohio.....	.....	1	.....	9	3	143	44	523	37
Lancaster, Pa.....	1	1	2	3	25	208	93	651	64
Laredo, Tex.....	3	6	5	8	40	318	186	361	127
Las Vegas, Nev.....	10	1	13	116	83	615	672	1,194	481
Lawrence, Mass.....	.....	1	2	15	5	216	143	264	294
Lawton, Okla.....	5	3	3	39	28	394	187	1,404	176
Lexington, Ky.....	13	8	6	49	185	1,028	614	1,504	286
Lima, Ohio.....	2	3	3	13	23	375	176	660	74
Lincoln Park, Mich.....	2	1	2	26	4	336	343	1,212	119
Livonia, Mich.....	.....	2	3	17	17	396	101	1,035	81
Lorain, Ohio.....	2	2	1	34	31	193	80	417	108
Lowell, Mass.....	1	.....	7	18	6	298	174	455	390
Lower Merion Township, Pa.....	.....	3	1	8	4	258	184	359	57
Lynchburg, Va.....	3	1	14	8	49	151	86	663	45
Lynn, Mass.....	4	3	5	41	11	854	314	928	514
Malden, Mass.....	.....	3	3	15	14	154	175	282	164
Manchester, N.H.....	3	.....	2	6	9	157	70	595	155
Medford, Mass.....	.....	2	2	4	1	133	166	399	116
Meriden, Conn.....	.....	1	1	5	3	184	89	142	124
Meridian, Miss.....	6	6	.....	2	71	243	68	369	77
Miami Beach, Fla.....	2	3	.....	62	25	1,175	744	1,555	320
Midland, Tex.....	9	8	.....	8	85	377	228	1,160	81
Monroe, La.....	8	2	3	4	162	158	70	930	50
Mount Vernon, N.Y.....	3	.....	1	19	15	393	340	537	141
Muncie, Ind.....	4	.....	5	33	13	549	223	922	252
New Bedford, Mass.....	1	4	9	20	40	818	311	1,101	441
New Britain, Conn.....	.....	2	16	18	350	179	448	135	135
New Rochelle, N.Y.....	2	2	3	17	35	481	412	502	190
Newton, Mass.....	.....	1	2	6	5	437	267	450	133
North Little Rock, Ark.....	5	5	2	35	33	472	172	650	113
Norwalk, Conn.....	.....	3	4	5	35	244	264	386	94
Oak Park, Ill.....	.....	2	.....	17	1	164	66	263	100
Odessa, Tex.....	3	1	6	12	24	341	166	1,512	85
Ogden, Utah.....	2	5	7	21	34	395	194	2,025	316
Orlando, Fla.....	12	1	1	85	295	904	618	1,613	293
Palo Alto, Calif.....	1	.....	3	10	5	352	290	1,226	117
Parma, Ohio.....	.....	1	9	5	5	127	19	256	69
Pasadena, Tex.....	.....	2	1	2	56	148	56	635	63
Passaic, N.J.....	.....	.....	6	41	61	440	135	108	223
Pawtucket, R.I.....	1	3	1	10	4	353	177	685	230
Pensacola, Fla.....	4	4	1	42	29	666	215	1,004	206
Pittsfield, Mass.....	.....	2	.....	1	7	112	123	247	68
Pomona, Calif.....	1	6	12	57	60	526	329	704	245
Pontiac, Mich.....	4	3	9	165	253	790	369	1,501	175
Port Arthur, Tex.....	6	1	14	4	35	328	193	689	65
Portland, Maine.....	1	.....	2	22	29	476	260	1,380	257
Pueblo, Colo.....	4	7	2	18	27	436	334	1,649	275
Quincy, Mass.....	1	.....	1	13	9	315	234	573	356

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Racine, Wis.	1		2	21	23	312	183	1,297	105
Reading, Pa.	4	2		9	8	426	168	802	169
Redford Township, Mich.		2	2	14	9	209	136	875	84
Reno, Nev.	4	3	10	99	33	638	494	1,104	383
Richmond, Calif.	2	6	28	97	192	1,060	313	1,965	192
Riverside, Calif.	1	11	8	43	111	842	766	2,164	262
Roanoke, Va.	6	5	10	27	139	738	363	1,225	204
Rock Island, Ill.	1	3	1	29	12	121	384	749	90
Rome, N.Y.				1	2	63	73	294	51
Roseville, Mich.	1			11	10	348	165	743	68
Royal Oak, Mich.	1		4	22	1	426	256	1,534	93
Saginaw, Mich.	9	3	10	47	113	425	202	1,831	142
St. Clair Shores, Mich.	2	1	1	7	15	396	226	897	55
St. Joseph, Mo.	3			17	34	218	182	584	93
Salem, Oreg.	1	3	7	23	6	365	264	1,155	151
San Angelo, Tex.	5		1	8	38	349	118	361	51
San Bernardino, Calif.	2	3	14	88	117	1,055	902	2,010	536
San Leandro, Calif.	2	5	3	38	8	567	357	1,014	154
San Mateo, Calif.	1	4	11	35	35	524	353	1,488	207
Santa Barbara, Calif.	2	2	6	17	39	538	414	1,190	176
Santa Clara, Calif.	3	3	4	15	15	329	330	1,248	126
Santa Monica, Calif.	5	3	20	127	87	992	1,221	1,992	491
Shenectady, N.Y.	1		1	11	13	196	90	515	63
Sioux City, Iowa	3	1	8	3	12	354	404	1,167	165
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.				4	13	213	252	897	80
Skokie, Ill.		5	2	20	49	228	367	379	136
Somerville, Mass.			1	17	18	480	299	917	410
South Gate, Calif.	2	3	5	46	17	655	360	545	241
Springfield, Ill.	2	5		42	17	360	232	855	225
Springfield, Mo.		5	4	17	15	363	132	1,233	100
Springfield, Ohio	2	3	5	23	32	301	99	759	172
Stamford, Conn.	5	2	1	17	59	547	289	419	189
Stockton, Calif.	1	2	8	171	72	773	803	2,167	460
Sunnyvale, Calif.	2		6	13	23	221	190	1,096	99
Tallahassee, Fla.	3			9	35	213	50	679	75
Terre Haute, Ind.	4	3	2	30	13	514	276	939	126
Tonawanda Town, N.Y.			3	5	18	143	143	218	66
Troy, N.Y.	3		3	3	3	91	151	125	76
Tuscaloosa, Ala.				4	70	317	267	185	28
Tyler, Tex.		2	1	2	19	189	72	409	45
Union City, N.J.		3		16	19	359	80	179	160
Union Township, N.J.		5	2	9	7	252	223	419	86
University City, Mo.	1			10	1	216	236	553	47
Upper Darby Township, Pa.	1	5	1	20	33	190	175	901	106
Vallejo, Calif.	1	1	7	82	47	544	286	1,331	284
Waltham, Mass.				5	5	202	141	297	104
Warren, Mich.		3	14	28	62	661	551	1,229	191
Warren, Ohio	1	6	5	38	28	438	217	602	91
Warwick, R.I.		4		1	5	342	413	806	96
Waterford Township, Mich.	1			9		324	288	469	44
Waterloo, Iowa	3	1	4	10	18	221	215	789	70
Waukegan, Ill.	3	1	2	34	54	248	211	748	121
Wauwatosa, Wis.				7		68	133	425	35
West Allis, Wis.		1	1	6		117	131	831	76
West Covina, Calif.			13	22	35	586	474	757	133

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal Lomicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary- break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny—theft		Auto Theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
West Hartford, Conn.		7		1		125	65	114	16
West Palm Beach, Fla.	3			29	41	547	237	1,293	161
Weymouth, Mass.		3		5		60	73	127	39
Wheeling, W. Va.				10	5	237	143	372	53
White Plains, N. Y.	1		1	20	54	223	385	460	85
Whittier, Calif.	1	1	8	27	25	421	304	559	123
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.			2	3	10	134	67	259	132
Wilmington, Del.	4	12	6	101	28	965	532	2,019	170
Woodbridge Township, N. J.		6		11	6	221	188	329	73
Wyoming, Mich.		2	3	2	3	109	135	389	48
York, Pa.	4	2	10	49	28	278	179	558	146
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population</i>									
Alexandria, La.	2	2	4	16	5	309	43	396	80
Aliquippa, Pa.		1		7	8	81	33	180	32
Allen Park, Mich.				2	12	100	118	690	45
Alliance, Ohio.	1			11	2	92	52	344	45
Alton, Ill.	4	2	2	11	9	153	60	625	45
Ames, Iowa.					1	110	46	222	14
Amsterdam, N. Y.					2	49	26	74	14
Anchorage, Alaska.	5	2	11	18	49	237	352	635	232
Anderson, Ind.	7		5	26	37	206	177	297	138
Anniston, Ala.	1		6	20	20	211	136	245	34
Arcadia, Calif.	1	2	2	13	18	330	327	782	70
Arlington, Tex.	1		2	8	13	214	218	675	102
Arlington Heights, Ill.			1	4	1	41	42	334	27
Ashland, Ky.	1			4	4	164	31	288	43
Ashtabula, Ohio.	1	1	2	6	22	174	130	403	29
Athens, Ga.	5	1	5	3	68	252	149	282	66
Attleboro, Mass.		1		2		108	68	156	28
Auburn, Maine.		1		2		76	42	186	12
Auburn, N. Y.		2				36	59	168	14
Austin, Minn.				2		102	81	450	19
Baldwin Borough, Pa.			2	2		50	36	100	8
Baldwin Park, Calif.	6		8	23	75	496	284	525	116
Bangor, Maine.			4	3		50	34	290	54
Barberton, Ohio.		1	3	11	5	177	120	387	105
Bartlesville, Okla.	3			2	2	82	48	186	21
Battle Creek, Mich.	3	1	4	8	27	249	138	742	27
Baytown, Tex.			1	5	35	197	98	159	23
Belleville, Ill.				3		137	92	301	12
Belleville, N. J.		6		3	1	139	48	52	49
Bellingham, Wash.				4	1	81	115	512	41
Belmont, Mass.						118	52	81	20
Beloit, Wis.		1		2	8	109	80	408	33
Bergenfield, N. J.		1			3	32	47	116	7
Bessemer, Ala.	7		2	17	106	199	96	297	81
Bethel Park, Pa.			1	4	3	97	19	64	13
Beverly, Mass.			1		1	87	95	315	31
Beverly Hills, Calif.	1	3		21	1	271	180	198	90
Big Spring, Tex.	2		4	14	88	252	142	438	58
Biloxi, Miss.	2	3	2	11	47	121	67	95	107
Birmingham, Mich.				3		65	71	386	18
Bismarck, N. Dak.	1	1		1	2	44	32	467	31
Bloomington, Ill.		1	1	16	15	325	167	464	94

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— <i>theft</i>		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Bloomington, Ind.....	1			7		135	114	512	92
Boise, Idaho.....	2	2		10	4	215	283	779	180
Bossier City, La.....	1			4	17	107	118	135	13
Boulder, Colo.....	1				7	68	292	813	49
Bowling Green, Ky.....	2	2	1	6	31	160	127	281	74
Braintree, Mass.....		3	2	2	1	84	207	99	50
Bremerton, Wash.....		1	3	3	6	138	111	707	84
Bristol, Conn.....				4		140	56	207	48
Brooklyn Center, Minn.....				2		49	60	203	16
Brownsville, Tex.....	2	7	6	1	22	382	191	1,058	108
Bryan, Tex.....	2		1	4	21	125	30	146	33
Burlington, Iowa.....		1		8		89	26	322	18
Burlington, N.C.....	2	2		3	90	137	98	483	44
Burlington, Vt.....				2		147	37	396	102
Butte, Mont.....	1	1	4	16	10	119	84	416	137
Calumet City, Ill.....		2	3	25	25	142	98	298	37
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....				5	9	118	54	302	53
Carlsbad, N. Mex.....	2		1	3	19	113	205	614	84
Casper, Wyo.....	1	1	1	10		226	124	732	96
Champaign, Ill.....	3		3	42	45	331	160	726	72
Charlottesville, Va.....	4	2	2	5	41	93	75	306	19
Chelsea, Mass.....	2	1		14	12	178	76	117	100
Cheltenham Township, Pa.....				9		105	93	425	65
Cherry Hill Township, N.J.....	1		1	7	8	211	261	370	93
Cheyenne, Wyo.....	2		1	4	2	133	97	759	98
Chicago Heights, Ill.....	3	2		34	89	318	227	378	130
Chillicothe, Ohio.....				1	3	65	7	34	13
Chula Vista, Calif.....	3		6	13	2	398	210	911	74
Clarksburg, W. Va.....		1	3	4		80	23	43	36
Clarkstown, N.Y.....	1	8	1	3	4	95	104	254	23
Clearwater, Fla.....	3	2	2	2	20	327	188	652	50
Clinton, Iowa.....				5		84	92	391	39
Columbia, Mo.....				3	2	82	96	547	34
Columbus, Miss.....	3	1		2	7	80	34	146	14
Concord, Calif.....	1	3	3	7	2	312	182	1,077	93
Concord, N.H.....		1	2		2	52	47	74	23
Coral Gables, Fla.....	2		2	24	1	349	415	674	150
Corvallis, Oreg.....	1			2		54	16	547	15
Costa Mesa, Calif.....			2	9	15	560	257	787	86
Cranford Township, N.J.....						39	34	72	14
Crystal, Minn.....				3		64	19	87	31
Culver City, Calif.....		1	1	40	30	300	292	383	122
Cumberland, Md.....	1			3	1	54	59	188	24
Daly City, Calif.....		2	2	18	9	243	299	611	160
Danbury, Conn.....		1	2	1	16	108	23	101	12
Danville, Ill.....	4			18	8	191	149	513	44
Danville, Va.....	4			6	97	236	113	493	42
Daytona Beach, Fla.....	4		6	26	86	629	359	1,230	104
Decatur, Ala.....	2			5	3	149	44	249	33
Denton, Tex.....						76	87	355	18
Des Plaines, Ill.....				6	1	73	139	272	29
Dothan, Ala.....	3			5	13	95	50	182	37
East Cleveland, Ohio.....			2	24	2	120	76	405	64
East Detroit, Mich.....	1	1	1	6	15	267	170	706	70
East Hartford, Conn.....		2	2	1	3	194	140	311	45

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
East Lansing, Mich.....					1	14	52	92	11
Easton, Pa.....					2	7	110	63	298
East Point, Ga.....	3				3		139	108	197
East Providence, R.I.....	1	3		3	10	173	126	437	108
Eau Claire, Wis.....		1		1		57	32	358	35
Edina, Minn.....				2		121	96	472	30
Edison, N.J.....	2	1	1	7	6	233	131	337	85
El Cajon, Calif.....	1	6	3	5	12	282	213	510	73
El Cerrito, Calif.....	3			14	5	136	59	337	32
El Dorado, Ark.....	6		2	5	70	109	38	166	22
Elgin, Ill.....		2	1	11	9	103	89	221	43
Elkhart, Ind.....	1		5	2	7	112	99	192	36
Elmhurst, Ill.....				12		47	85	257	14
Elmira, N.Y.....				3	4	157	117	552	49
El Monte, Calif.....	2		6	29	31	557	141	870	239
Elyria, Ohio.....	1			7	2	129	35	155	41
Enfield, Conn.....				4	6	65	50	168	16
Englewood, Colo.....			2	5	8	99	180	572	77
Englewood, N.J.....			1	12	11	165	59	46	37
Enid, Okla.....	1			5		137	80	632	76
Eureka, Calif.....			5	7	23	76	176	496	95
Everett, Mass.....		1	2	14	3	208	68	136	111
Everett, Wash.....	1	3		12	1	266	151	1,077	97
Evergreen Park, Ill.....				8	8	85	64	253	69
Ewing Township, N.J.....			2	7	8	132	105	220	37
Fairfield, Conn.....	1	1		2	1	281	159	383	57
Fair Lawn, N.J.....	2	3			6	85	136	267	17
Falls Township, Pa.....			4	1	1	52	29	198	25
Fargo, N. Dak.....			2	7	3	128	113	623	59
Farmington, N. Mex.....	4		4	16	30	117	163	291	46
Ferdale, Mich.....		2	1	12	6	212	179	432	72
Findlay, Ohio.....				2		110	48	389	29
Fitchburg, Mass.....	1	1		7	10	215	125	385	119
Florence, Ala.....	1	1			5	69	26	52	7
Florence, S.C.....	3		2		12	165	103	521	61
Florissant, Mo.....			2	1	2	72	61	427	22
Fond du Lac, Wis.....						100	38	314	28
Fort Collins, Colo.....				2	4	82	86	501	68
Fort Dodge, Iowa.....			4	8	1	140	78	310	38
Fort Pierce, Fla.....					Incomplete				
Framingham, Mass.....	1	2		3	12	96	116	211	58
Freeport, Ill.....	1		1	1	8	56	38	157	16
Freeport, N.Y.....	1		3	22	15	166	69	77	120
Gainesville, Fla.....	4		1	10	38	253	132	971	58
Galesburg, Ill.....	1		1	7	4	92	85	340	23
Gardena, Calif.....			4	45	34	419	490	610	247
Garden City, Mich.....				5		107	91	507	28
Garden City, N.Y.....			1	2	4	91	146	218	29
Garfield, N.J.....		1		3	1	36	24	95	23
Garfield Heights, Ohio.....			1	10		71	19	164	14
Garland, Tex.....		1	2		17	287	252	460	40
Gastonia, N.C.....	1	1	3	8	141	212	85	543	78
Glen Cove, N.Y.....			1	2	9	104	60	30	51
Glendale, Ariz.....	2			10	21	173	90	359	57
Gloucester, Mass.....		1	2	1	1	78	36	55	86

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forei- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Goldsboro, N.C.	4	1	4	6	31	247	120	417	68
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	1		1	5	5	169	84	668	97
Grand Island, Nebr.		2	1	4	1	71	90	329	38
Grand Prairie, Tex.	1		2	4	33	246	188	553	58
Granite City, Ill.				11	7	230	52	529	62
Greeley, Colo.	2		1	6	4	145	199	723	43
Greenburgh, N.Y.				3	7	158	197	289	56
Greenville, Miss.	1	1	2	1	31	163	83	319	39
Gulfport, Miss.	2	2		2	16	163	86	216	43
Hackensack, N.J.	2	3	2	7	45	179	126	220	84
Hagerstown, Md.	2	2	1	14	32	249	95	469	32
Haltom City, Tex.	1			11	2	70	32	389	60
Hamden, Conn.		3	2	1	4	80	94	203	50
Hamtramck, Mich.	2		6	81	48	316	324	657	176
Harlingen, Tex.		1	4	4	64	215	167	510	34
Harvey, Ill.	1	3		38	9	77	106	328	98
Hattiesburg, Miss.	1			2	20	159	81	284	66
Haverhill, Mass.	1			3	3	277	111	281	130
Hawthorne, Calif.	1	1	3	35	10	541	294	529	158
Hazel Park, Mich.		1	1	12	4	181	131	621	92
Hazleton, Pa.	1	3		2		27	46	129	12
Hempstead, N.Y.			1	21	13	194	167	145	145
Highland Park, Ill.			1	4	5	72	105	212	23
Highland Park, Mich.	4	2	3	104	39	488	492	1,109	259
Hilo, Hawaii						57	35	384	6
Hobbs, N. Mex.	1	1	4	11	24	212	104	384	47
Hoboken, N.J.	1	1	6	10	57	249	78	106	285
Hollywood, Fla.	2		2	18	9	408	207	710	89
Hot Springs, Ark.	1	2	2	17		239	227	309	40
Houma, La.	1		1	3	25	69	71	189	34
Huntington Beach, Calif.			7	20	11	407	50	671	54
Huntington Park, Calif.	1		2	69	25	468	269	707	239
Hutchinson, Kans.	1	1		5	7	106	16	380	43
Idaho Falls, Idaho	1			7	8	247	147	1,152	55
Iowa City, Iowa	1	1	2	1	3	64	96	207	34
Irving, Tex.	1		1	7	14	178	192	859	63
Ithaca, N.Y.				1	3	83	95	383	31
Jackson, Tenn.	1		3	8	10	199	127	408	29
Jamestown, N.Y.	2		7		1	101	26	64	24
Janesville, Wis.		1	1			63	68	336	26
Jefferson City, Mo.	1			1	10	99	46	255	22
Johnson City, Tenn.	2		2	12	9	148	119	415	155
Joplin, Mo.	1	2	1	22	4	229	140	462	45
Kankakee, Ill.			1	27	9	145	73	337	14
Kannapolis, N.C.	1		2	3	89	80	21	203	14
Kearny, N.J.		11	1	1	4	86	64	207	93
Key West, Fla.		1	2	8	17	120	75	72	25
Killeen, Tex.				2	22	110	78	239	68
Kingsport, Tenn.	1	1	1	9	13	131	41	455	36
Kingston, N.Y.			2	5	9	93	86	175	53
Kingsville, Tex.			1	1	9	59	27	289	25
Kinston, N.C.	3	1	9	1	10	117	41	254	64
Kirkwood, Mo.				4		66	100	256	22
Kokomo, Ind.	1		2	9	2	203	175	734	78
Lackawanna, N.Y.	1		6	9	50	172	65	175	57
La Crosse, Wis.				1	3	184	92	582	58

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Lafayette, Ind.	2			3	4	289	173	679	95
Lafayette, La.	1		2	12	16	168	127	224	23
La Habra, Calif.			2	10	7	129	139	280	27
Lakeland, Fla.			1	16	6	216	160	507	90
La Mesa, Calif.	2		1	2	2	159	129	438	38
Lancaster, Ohio				2		84	92	370	23
Las Cruces, N. Mex.		1	2	16	10	246	260	520	79
Laurel, Miss.	4		1	4	15	314	89	342	40
Lawrence, Kans.		1	4	2	10	107	240	653	36
Lebanon, Pa.	1			5		59	49	206	24
Leominster, Mass.		2	1	3	1	121	59	293	46
Lewiston, Maine	3	2		11	1	99	96	517	30
Lexington, Mass.		6		2		76	66	133	32
Linden, N.J.		2		12	15	249	147	314	137
Lockport, N.Y.	1		5	7	12	64	86	218	32
Lodi, N.J.	1		4	1	5	109	37	153	58
Lombard, Ill.			1	3		35	25	64	7
Long Beach, N.Y.		1	2	8	7	129	117	411	52
Long Branch, N.J.		3	1	4	11	40	32	35	56
Longview, Tex.	6		3	6	32	254	67	171	26
Lynwood, Calif.	3	1	8	47	20	541	285	516	211
Madison Heights, Mich.	1		1	14	9	196	156	527	77
Manchester Township, Conn.		2	2	1		136	102	248	21
Manhattan Beach, Calif.			6	16	10	474	186	418	68
Manitowoc, Wis.			1	1		99	55	402	30
Mansfield, Ohio.	3	3	1	20	24	558	198	711	95
Maple Heights, Ohio.				4	8	72	44	277	17
Marietta, Ga.	1	2	3	9	31	279	160	515	129
Marion, Ind.				2		97	119	503	62
Marion, Ohio.			3	2	3	189	162	494	76
Mason City, Iowa						80	59	251	46
Massillon, Ohio.			1	8	6	104	92	261	40
Maywood, Ill.	1		10	28	16	160	107	205	51
McAllen, Tex.						91	11	315	22
McKeesport, Pa.	1	1		32	23	197	132	317	90
Medford, Oreg.			2	5	9	199	190	719	44
Melrose, Mass.			2		1	68	35	210	18
Menlo Park, Calif.	2	1	1	6	16	63	75	154	48
Mesa, Ariz.	1	1	2	8	9	177	230	600	110
Mesquite, Tex.				4	13	130	101	465	34
Methuen, Mass.	1			7	5	145	45	145	38
Michigan City, Ind.				4		111	97	417	43
Middletown, Conn.		1	1	2	14	98	79	222	45
Middletown, Ohio.	2	5	1	14	9	307	204	638	134
Middletown Township, N.J.		11		2	3	73	83	127	27
Middletown Township, Pa.		4	1	2	2	93	18	17	41
Midland, Mich.				1		64	47	515	31
Midwest City, Okla.	1	2	2	7	4	208	151	542	83
Milford Town, Conn.	1		1	1	4	81	154	397	58
Millcreek Township, Pa.	1		2		1	99	38	176	25
Milton, Mass.		1				51	37	49	24
Minnetonka, Minn.						68	36	44	13
Minot, N. Dak.		1	2	4	3	42	101	250	75
Mishawaka, Ind.		2	2	2	7	114	122	547	48
Missoula, Mont.			3	12	8	182	104	856	109

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forei- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Modesto, Calif.....	1	4	4	43	60	653	124	1,801	223
Moline, Ill.....	1	3	-----	13	2	187	138	500	35
Monrovia, Calif.....	-----	2	5	18	60	268	151	366	80
Montclair, N.J.....	-----	-----	-----	3	4	195	161	282	63
Montebello, Calif.....	-----	-----	1	24	21	455	184	652	104
Monterey Park, Calif.....	-----	-----	2	17	10	248	292	354	77
Mountain View, Calif.....	-----	-----	4	6	8	130	217	766	81
Mount Lebanon Township, Pa.....	-----	1	-----	2	-----	70	45	127	19
Muskegon, Mich.....	3	3	-----	20	32	286	241	898	98
Muskogee, Okla.....	4	-----	1	4	5	166	109	594	80
Nashua, N.H.....	-----	-----	-----	3	6	186	102	496	42
Natick, Mass.....	-----	3	2	-----	1	59	56	95	10
National City, Calif.....	1	-----	4	18	11	218	166	731	127
Needham, Mass.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44	53	86	12
New Albany, Ind.....	1	1	-----	10	-----	90	158	403	52
Newark, Ohio.....	1	1	-----	4	1	111	166	578	83
New Brunswick, N.J.....	2	3	2	29	15	295	203	826	139
Newburgh, N.Y.....	2	-----	3	9	47	186	122	256	30
New Castle, Pa.....	-----	-----	-----	Incomplete			-----	-----	-----
New Iberia, La.....	-----	-----	3	1	29	77	23	183	14
New London, Conn.....	-----	-----	4	1	2	207	93	365	46
Newport, Ky.....	3	1	1	13	3	114	106	229	103
Newport, R.I.....	1	-----	-----	6	9	67	115	174	60
Newport Beach, Calif.....	1	1	3	12	10	728	671	1,111	114
Niles, Ill.....	1	1	-----	10	4	86	114	189	41
Norman, Okla.....	-----	1	1	4	-----	104	216	727	60
Norristown, Pa.....	1	-----	4	8	40	120	94	99	62
Northampton, Mass.....	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	16	15	72	13
North Bergen Township, N.J.....	-----	1	1	19	15	147	141	207	97
North Miami, Fla.....	1	-----	-----	20	4	259	189	682	62
North Tonawanda, N.Y.....	-----	-----	-----	1	1	50	42	81	15
Norwich, Conn.....	-----	2	-----	-----	6	74	47	88	30
Norwood, Mass.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	80	61	184	37
Norwood, Ohio.....	-----	2	-----	5	1	101	87	147	53
Nutley, N.J.....	-----	3	1	2	3	72	23	67	12
Oak Lawn, Ill.....	-----	1	-----	15	-----	93	83	387	63
Oak Park, Mich.....	1	-----	1	14	6	107	161	579	24
Oak Ridge, Tenn.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	42	26	188	12
Oceanside, Calif.....	3	1	12	33	18	222	167	528	134
Ontario, Calif.....	1	-----	7	16	36	337	302	795	103
Orange, Calif.....	1	1	3	6	16	242	122	237	59
Orange, N.J.....	-----	1	3	21	40	178	109	298	106
Orange, Tex.....	-----	-----	1	5	33	98	66	320	33
Orangetown, N.Y.....	-----	1	2	-----	3	44	68	93	25
Oshkosh, Wis.....	-----	2	-----	5	1	129	86	587	38
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	-----	-----	1	2	4	115	77	324	41
Overland Park, Kans.....	2	3	1	3	5	131	117	315	19
Owensboro, Ky.....	2	-----	2	8	29	536	239	533	99
Oxnard, Calif.....	-----	1	2	36	57	343	276	931	214
Paducah, Ky.....	6	2	3	24	57	417	66	504	67
Panama City, Fla.....	1	-----	-----	5	-----	104	103	407	18
Paramus, N.J.....	-----	3	1	5	5	94	53	515	22
Parkersburg, W. Va.....	1	1	-----	6	3	214	83	314	74
Park Forest, Ill.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	53	519	17
Park Ridge, Ill.....	-----	3	-----	3	1	92	26	181	31
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township, N.J.....	8	-----	1	6	7	36	11	12	3

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ible rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Peabody, Mass.....					Incomplete				
Pekin, Ill.....	2			3		148	101	101	60
Pennsauken, N.J.....		1	4	13	2	208	87	290	111
Perth Amboy, N.J.....	1			9	10	188	162	355	66
Petersburg, Va.....	5	1	7	22	135	185	84	563	69
Phenix City, Ala.....	1	1		5	1	73	51	98	8
Pine Bluff, Ark.....	2		1	12	15	270	120	490	60
Plainfield, N.J.....	2	3	1	13	10	224	161	573	86
Pocatello, Idaho.....	1			4	24	206	220	1,132	95
Ponca City, Okla.....		1	1	2	5	132	35	145	30
Port Chester, N.Y.....	1			3	6	88	36	231	61
Port Huron, Mich.....	2			3	7	133	39	691	29
Portsmouth, N.H.....				4	3	86	54	129	10
Portsmouth, Ohio.....	2	4	4	13	18	237	161	693	100
Pottstown, Pa.....	1	2	1	1		37	29	10	12
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.....	1			6	21	145	86	283	41
Prairie Village, Kans.....				1	2	43	78	96	5
Priehard, Ala.....	6	5	11	25	155	92	58	79	15
Provo, Utah.....	2	1		1	1	107	55	1,149	38
Quincy, Ill.....			1	4	4	186	140	199	58
Rahway, N.J.....		3		3	8	105	67	276	69
Ramapo Town, N.Y.....			5	1	2	67	62	88	18
Rapid City, S. Dak.....	5	1	5	25	29	292	402	1,025	192
Redlands, Calif.....				7	7	147	178	402	56
Redondo Beach, Calif.....	4	2	7	31	33	693	351	1,106	230
Redwood City, Calif.....		1	3	19	14	367	245	481	159
Revere, Mass.....			1	11	9	141	97	201	213
Richfield, Minn.....				4	1	151	108	348	45
Richmond, Ind.....			1	19	5	201	144	568	89
Ridgewood, N.J.....				2	2	35	17	65	10
Ridley Township, Pa.....			2	1	1	138	45	139	25
Rochester, Minn.....		1	1	1		77	103	508	54
Rock Hill, S.C.....	1			2	7	257	68	406	38
Rockville Centre, N.Y.....		1	3	8	3	77	180	154	55
Rocky Mount, N.C.....	3	5	1	4	90	161	72	382	59
Rome, Ga.....	5	1		2	66	193	65	246	55
Roseville, Minn.....						68	58	98	11
Roswell, N. Mex.....	6	4		7	16	176	409	705	58
St. Cloud, Minn.....				1		101	56	562	33
St. Louis Park, Minn.....				5	3	125	185	409	41
Salem, Mass.....				3		280	31	225	111
Salina, Kans.....	1	1	2	4	24	115	161	877	77
Salinas, Calif.....	2		2	29	17	378	257	690	171
San Bruno, Calif.....			2	8	4	151	82	450	60
Sandusky, Ohio.....	2	1	2	9	35	164	83	466	42
Santa Cruz, Calif.....			2	6	6	186	126	513	69
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	3		4	6	2	250	196	417	88
Santa Maria, Calif.....	3		2	13	2	261	167	1,008	93
Santa Rosa, Calif.....	1	2	4	8	3	131	136	676	74
Sarasota, Fla.....	1	6	5	7	21	160	119	596	16
Scottsdale, Ariz.....			1	6	27	274	403	486	137
Selma, Ala.....	5	1	5	3	16	271	36	482	19
Shaker Heights, Ohio.....		1		6	1	80	65	376	52
Sharon, Pa.....			4	2	8	66	58	235	21
Shawnee, Okla.....		1	1	3	1	86	28	131	50
Sheboygan, Wis.....		3		1	6	73	84	664	51
Sherman, Tex.....				6	2	80	29	98	27

Table 41.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— <i>theft</i>		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
South Euclid, Ohio.....	1			1	2	59	25	70	8
Southfield, Mich.....		4	4	12	5	234	307	605	75
Southgate, Mich.....	1			5	20	109	160	486	22
South San Francisco, Calif.	2	1	4	7	9	253	122	394	80
Spartanburg, S.C.....	10		5	25	22	385	142	778	150
Springfield Township, Pa.			1	3		71	80	235	15
Stillwater, Okla.....	1				3	39	73	238	7
Stratford, Conn.....		4	1	6	1	135	88	208	46
Superior, Wis.....		2	1	2	6	136	60	559	50
Taunton, Mass.....		3	11	2	11	251	74	284	83
Teaneck Township, N.J.				1	4	158	109	205	13
Tempe, Ariz.....			1	3	37	181	191	503	47
Temple, Tex.....	5	6	2	11	47	326	86	719	95
Texarkana, Tex.....	2	3	2	6	4	109	124	131	52
Texas City, Tex.....		4	2	3	55	103	79	395	28
Torrington, Conn.....					1	94	24	142	28
Upper Arlington, Ohio				2		51	47	117	31
Urbana, Ill.....			1	11	1	101	95	376	20
Valdosta, Ga.....			2	8		109	83	197	9
Vancouver, Wash.....			1	7	5	149	98	302	35
Ventura, Calif.....	2		1	6	10	300	237	558	86
Vicksburg, Miss.....	4				8	47	32	131	44
Victoria, Tex.....			2	5	47	196	78	405	25
Vineland, N.J.....		7	4	15	20	164	30	280	52
Walla Walla, Wash.....			4	3	3	64	82	506	33
Wallingford, Conn.....	1	1	1	6	2	110	94	268	38
Watertown, Mass.....	1	1	1	3	2	169	68	143	59
Watertown, N.Y.....		1	1	2	9	208	72	317	69
Waukesha, Wis.....				2	5	26	37	180	28
Wausau, Wis.....				1		49	39	580	25
Wayne Township, N.J.	3	1	2	7	5	170	141	231	45
Webster Groves, Mo.			1	5	1	98	60	219	11
Wellesley, Mass.....				1		47	74	86	23
Westfield, Mass.....		2		1	4	47	61	125	16
Westfield, N.J.....			1	3	6	77	48	124	45
West Haven, Conn.....			2	1	8	145	132	358	60
West Mifflin, Pa.....	1	1	2	5	1	75	15	36	37
Westminster, Calif.	1	2	9	14	29	353	175	561	77
West New York, N.J.				6	11	213	75	169	81
West Orange, N.J.....		1	4	3	5	143	82	145	65
West Springfield, Mass.			1		1	180	75	321	67
Wheaton, Ill.....			1	1		28	29	183	19
Wilkinsburg, Pa.....				20	8	84	48	258	124
Williamsport, Pa.....	3		2	6	4	118	100	424	41
Wilmette, Ill.....				2	1	104	104	499	59
Wilmington, N.C.....	6	1	4	22	152	340	148	552	130
Wilson, N.C.....	8	1	1	4	95	116	87	377	41
Woburn, Mass.....	1	1		1		104	43	106	56
Woonsocket, R.I.....	1	1	1	6	2	136	165	220	94
Wyandotte, Mich.....			1	12	9	184	96	882	86
Yakima, Wash.....	2	3		25	39	378	274	2,258	120
Yuma, Ariz.....	2		1	26	29	296	305	778	90
Zanesville, Ohio.....	2			6	7	220	94	505	121
Guam: Agaña.....	2	3	4	6	11	198	88	242	66
Isthmus of Panama: Canal Zone.....		1	1	24	11	400	147	822	24

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

FOR CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Complete this form and return to:

DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

(Name)

(Title)

(Address)

(City)

(Zone)

(State)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

RETURN AFTER 5 DAYS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06352 401 9

Boston Public Library
Central Library, Copley Square

Division of
Reference and Research Services

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.



